This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08169118 4

五

W. Lame

Bible History of the Old Testament in the Algonquin-Nipissing language, for use at Lake of the Two Mountains, Canada. Printed at Montreal.

See Pilling, p. 345.

Text

x

(Al

Matthew

HEC

AIAMIE TIPADJIMOWIN

MASINAIGAN

KA OJITOGOBANEN

KAIAT KA NIINASISI

MEKATESIKONAIESIGOBANEN KANACTAGENG,

SAKSI ENASINDIBANEN.

By Jean Claude Mathevet.

O KI MAGSABIKICKOTON JOHN LOVELL,

MONIANG:

ATE MEKATESIKONAIESIKAMIKONG,

KANACTAGENG.

1859.

CHE

Checked

May 1913

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
530873
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1912 L

APPROBATION.

Nous Soussigné, Evêque de Cydonia, avons, en l'absence de Mgr. l'Evêque de Montréal, approuvé et approuvons par les présentes, l'ouvrage en langue Algonquine qui a pour titre : *Aiamie Tipadjimo8in Masinaigan*, et nous en permettons volontiers l'impression.

Donné à Montréal, le 15 novembre 1859.

† JOSEPH, *Ev. de Cyd.*

NI NIDJANISITOK KETCI SAKIHINAGOK,

SONGA KIT ANAMIKONIM TEBENIMINANG ONDJI.

Mi oom kitci k8enatc masinaigan en8emagak en8eieg: o ki ojiton kaiat ka niina8isi mekate8ikonaie8igobanen Kanactageng, 8AK8I mi ejinikazogobanen. Kije Manito o kitcit8a masinaiganing ki ondinikate oom niina masinaigan: ki ga kikenindamonigona8a ka ainatisi8agobanen Jogia8inini8ak, ka pimi ganaş̣ainigo8atc Kije Maniton; ki ga mikomigona8a pekic kitai aib8akaleg, kitci g8aiakoseieg, 8ak8ing enamok mikan kakik kitci nos8ahatoieg.

G8aiak ki ga kitci min8abandana8a oom ka ojitamagoieg masinaigan; ki ga 8i pajik8atisim kitci kijikabandameg, kitci nabo8atameg: 8e8enint nisitotameg ekitomagak, ki ga mino abatcitona8a ij otcitcagocieg.

Mi ka inenindamo8atc k'osi8ak *Nijk8enatcanibic* gaie *Meia8asiketc* nongom naina8isi meka-

te8ikonaie8idjik Kanactageng epidjik. Mi 8endji nongom inenindamo8atc kitci tak8abikickotek oom *Aiamie Tipadjimo8in Masinaigan*, mi dac kitci aioieg tasin kajigakin endasokamikisieg.

Kekona iji ca8eniminag Tebeniminang JEZOS kitci minotameg, kitci sabenindameg anamite ekitomagak oom ki masinaigani8a! Kekona iji 8itoka8eniminag ki ginan kitcit8a MANI, JEZOSAN 8ek8isisimadjin!

Mi eji misa8enindama8anisinagok, ni nidjanisitok, mi sa ke pagosenindama8anisinagok monjak, i kitci sakihinagok, nin

K8ENATC 8ABIKON,

Moniang, kitci mekate8ikonaie8ikamikong daje 8ekima-mekate8ikonaie8iân.

Moniang, nongom i manaidjintc kitcit8a CAN, *ka ako dikigabanen* Jezos, 1859.

MANSELL

AIAMIE-TIPADJIMO8INIMASINAIGAN.

I. *Kije Manito o kijenindan kakina kekon.*

Aiamie-masinaigan tipadjimomagat Kije Manito iki kijenindamogobanen kakina anotc kekon.

Ningot8aso kijik inikik kakina oki kijenindan Kije Manito. Nitam i kijigatinik, ikitogoban Kije Manito kitci 8aseianik; mi gotc tec igotc i 8aseianigobanen. 8aiabaninik, 8ak8i o ki kijenindan. Mina8atc 8aiabaninik, tetipan o ki inaton nipi, aki gaie; pinama mama8i kakina ki kijenindamogoban. Tetipan ka inatotc, nipi ot ijinikatan kitcikami, ka iskatenik dac, aki ot ijinikatan. Mina8atc 8aiabaninik, o ki ganotan aki, ot itan: ki gat ani ijinita8igiton anotc kekon 8iaki mijackin, gaie 8iaki minensan kitci ani ominikani8aninik, eckam kitci ani nita8igihitimagatinik anotc ket ani aijinag8atinik; o ki ani kijenimà kizison gaie tibikkizison, kitci kikina8atenindag8atinik ningo pipon inikik, gaie ningo nibin, gaie ningo kizis, gaie

ningo kijik, kakina sa gotc endasokijigak; mi iim apitc gaie iki kijenimâtc anangocà. Mina8atc 8aiabaninik, o ki kijenimà kikonsà, gaie 8iaki pinecinjicà. Mina8atc 8aiabaninik, mi iim acaie i ningot8asokijigatinik, mina8atc o ki ganotan aki, ot itan: 8iaki a8esinsak nita8igih; mi gaie apitc iki kijenimâtc nitam anicinaben, mi iki ick8a-kijenindamogobanen anotc kekon. 8in anicinabe ondji kakina ki ondji kijenindamogoban anotc kekon. Kije Manito atakiping oki ondji kijeniman nitam anicinaben ij-o8iia8initc; ij-otcitcagocinitc dac, o ki ijinagohan 8in gotc ejinagositc Kije Manito, o ki iji kijeniman kitci nib8akanitc, kitci piziskenindaminitc, gaie kitci sakihanitc ka kijenimigodjin. Mi acaie i nij8asokijigatinik; mi ij an8ebigobanen Kije Manito ka iji kijenindang anotc kekon; mi dac ij aiamit8atamogobanen naj8asokijigatinik.

Mi 8endji manadjitagani8ang tasin naj8asokijigakin.

II. *Adanh ot asigon Kije Maniton kitci k8enatc aking.*

Kije Manito nitam ka kijenimâtc anicinaben, Adanh o ki iji8înan; mi dac ij asâtc apitci mino aking, k8enatc mitikon i patakicininitc, apitci gaie

minopog8atini ejimini8initc. Kitci daje anokitc, kitci gana8enindang gaie iim aki, inenindagosigoban nitam anicinabe. Na8 kitikaning patakicinogoban pimatisi8inimitik; mi indaje gaie i patakicing piziskenindjike8inimitik, kitci kikenindag8ak 8enicicing gaie maianatak. Kitci kikenindagositc Adanh epitc songa tipahiganâtc Kije Maniton, o kinahamagon kitci midjitc i mini8initc pejik kikina8atc mitikon; kakina 8iaki minan o mînan Kije Manito kitci midjinitc, pejik8atik eta o kinahama8an kitci midjinitc i mini8initc. Ondjita 8endatinigoban ke ki iji pamita8âpan Kije Maniton. Ot inan dac Kije Manito: ondjita ki kinahamon oom kitci midjian; i mini8itc aam mitik, ot inohama8an: midjian dac, ondjita ki ga nip, ot inan.

III. *Kijenindagosi nitam ik8e.*

Iim apitc pejikogoban Adanh, ka8in a8ian o8itcki8enhimasigoban; mi dac ij inenimatc Kije Manito Adanhian kitci nipanitc. Meg8atc i nipatc Adanh, o ki kitcikonama8an pejik opikeganini; mi iki ondji kijenimatc nitam ik8e8an. Ot a8i 8abandahan Adanhian inim ik8e8an; mi dac i 8abamâtc, ikitogoban Adanh: mi aam okanan ni kaning 8endjipamagatinik, ni 8iiasing gaie

ondjipamagatini ij o8iiasitc; mi ke ondji inenindagositc inini kitci naganâtc 'osan gaie o kin, kitci 8itapimâtc o 8itikemaganan; kata pejik8anini ij o8iiasi8atc.

Meg8atc pematisitc ondaje aking tebeniminang Jezos, o ki tipatotan kaiat ka ikitogobanen nitam anicinabe iki 8abamâtc o 8itikemaganan. Mi ekitotc Jezos: ka8in a8ia anicinabe pikobitosi8itc ka iji pejik8enindang Kije Manito. Mi 8endji ikitogobanen Jezos, kitci kikenindag8ak kitci apitci sakihiti8atc 8atikendidjik, kitci eka keko gackitomagak kitci pikobita8ind8a 8atikendidjik o sakihiti8ini8a; kitci gaie kikenindag8ak epitc manatatinik a8ia kitci 8itoka8enindang 8atikendidjik kitci pake8initi8atc.

IV. *Adanh ot an8eta8an Kije Maniton.*

Meg8atc ocki pinatisi8ining enatisi8atc Adanh gaie Eba, kakina enicinabe8iang ka mama8i aianikatc pininotonang8a endas8aiakisiang, Matci Manito acaie 8in nitam ka patamitonenindamogobanen, o tcisa8akenima anicinabè ke mino mina8asinidji; mi dac enenindang Matci Manito: ningat a8i 8i gackihak kitci eka tipahigana8atc Kije Maniton; kitci ani animisinitc o nidjanisini ot inenimà. Ot

o8iia8inota8an kinebikon Matci Manito, mi dac i ganonâtc nitam ik8e8an, ot inan: 8ekonen 8endji eka tibenindamoninag Kije Manito kakina 8iaki minensan kitci midjieg? Ta ki onicicinininban Eba kitci eka ningot ikitosik, kitci eka nak8eta-8asik Matci Maniton; ta ki onicicinininban kitci inenindizotc: k8atisiân na ke ki an8etama8ak Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in enenimiiaminto? Anic dac o ki nak8eta8an Matci Maniton, ot inan: ningi tibenindamonigonan Kije Manito kakina 8iaki minensan kitci midjiâng; mi 8an eta inim kenahama8iamindjin, ninda ki nipomin, midjiâng. Kama8in ki ga niposim ki midjieg, ikito Matci Manito; anic ma o kikenindan Kije Manito kitci pagakabieg; manitong ki ta inatisim, ki midjieg; anotc kekon ki ta ki kikenindana8a 8enicicing gaie maianatak, mi 8endji kinahamonag Kije Manito kitci midjieg. Acaie o 8ebimigon Eba Matci Maniton; ka pizinda8âtc Matci Maniton, o kijikabandanan i mini8initc, o misa8inanan i mini8initc, mi dac ij otapinang, i midjitc. Ka midjitc Eba iam kenahama8ind8abanen, mi ij acamâtc o nabeman; gaie 8in Adanh o ki midjin kenahama8ind8abanen kitci midji8atc.

Mi 8endji midjitc Adanh ij inenindang: ka

koni ta min8enindansi ni 8itikemagan, eka midji-8ak; ka inenindansi: ka ningat iji min8enindamagosi Kije Manito kitci midji8ak. Apitci ki patainenindam Adanh aje iki inenimâtc Kije Maniton iki papamita8âtc 8i8an.

V. *Adanh o pasanjehogon Kije Maniton.*

Ka midji8atc dac, nanapena paiapakatisingin mi endo8agobanen, makatatc ningi timin, inenindizo-8ak. Acaie o kikenindamatizona8an 8ia8i8ang ke patatotagemagakin, ondjita agatenindizo8ak; mi pitcinak i kikenindizo8atc i ping8acakiti8atc. Mi dac i nonda8a8atc Kije Maniton, mi i kazo8atc. Kije Manito o ganonan Adanhian, ot inan: 8ekonen 8endji ki an8eta8in? Ot inan dac Adanh Kije Maniton: ka mijian ik8e, 8in ningi patatotak, 8in ot indo8in. Kije Manito o ganonan ik8e8an, ot inan: 8ekonen 8endji ki an8eta8in? Ot inan dac Eba Kije Maniton: kinebik ningi patatotak, 8in ot indo8in 8endji ki tiân. Ot ana8abandama-8an Kije Manito o kipi8azondizo8inini Adanhian gaie Eban. Pinama ot aia8an Kije Manito kinebikon, ot inan: ik8e ki ga cagoctik8aneckak. Ka iji ganonâtc Matei Maniton, ot inan Kije Manito ik8e8an: apitci ki gat ani animis ket ako pimati-

sin; ki gat animis 8a nikia8azoianin, ki nabem ki gat ani tibenimik. Ick8aiatc dac o ganonan Adanhian, ot inan: i ki manadj-an8eta8atc ik8e, nin dac ij an8eta8in, mi gaie kin ket ondji ani animisian. Ka8in ceck8at kata mino nita8iginsinon aki, 8iaki matci mijackiminican kata nita8iginon; panima ki sakab8ezoian, pak8ejigan ki ga ki am8a, nananj kitci koki aki8ang ki ia8; aking ma ki ki ondji kijenindagos, koki ta aki8an ki ia8. Mi dac i minâtc Adanhian gaie Eban a8esinsipakigin kitci okonasinitc; mi i mi8enimâtc k8enatc kitikaning i ki asapan. Kije Manito ot anonan Anjeni8an kitci gana8enindaminitc iim mino kitikan kitci eka a8ian ki pindikenitc.

Nitam anicinabe pinatisi8ining ki ondji pangicin iki patamidjitc eji kinahamagogobanen. Anoki8ining, animisi8ining, akosi8ining, nipo8ining gaie ki ondji inenindagosi o patato8in ondji. Kakina o ki mijihà o nidjanisà, aianikatc gaie ocisà nananj kitci pon aki8ang, kitci a8akanigonitc Matci Maniton. Nitam anicinaben, kakina ki ki mama8i a8akanigonan Matci Manito: 8in dac Jezos o misk8ing ki ki ondji ag8acimigonan; sikaandazo8ining kit ondji onidjanisimigonan Kije Manito Jezosan ondji iki ondji niponitc kina8int ondji.

VI. *Kaenh o nisan o cimenjan.*

Adanh o nitam onjani8an Kaenh ijinikazonigoban, kitike8inini8inigoban. Kaenh o cimenjan Aben ijinikazonigoban, nindasi8aganà manadjenicà nagata8enimagoban. Kaenh o ki aiamie pakitinikenan aking 8endji nita8igininigin, Aben dac o ki aiamie pakitinikenà o nitam onjanini o manadjenicima. Kije Manito ot ana8abandama8an Kaenhian ot aiamie pakitinike8inini; o kikeniman ij eka mino mitonenindaminitc. O min8abandama8an dac Abenan ot aiamie pakitinike8inini; o kikeniman eji mino mitonenindaminitc. Epitc eka min8enindansik Kaenh,ondjita gackenindaming8e8inagosigoban, apitci nisitamenindamogoban; ondjita o tcisa8akeniman o cimenjan i mino totagonitc Kije Maniton. Kije Manito dac o ganonan Kaenhian, ot inan: 8ekonen 8endji gackenindaming8e8inagosin? Ani mino totaman, ki gat ondji mino napanonigo; patatotaman idac, ki patato8in ki ga notc animenindamihigon. Ki gat ani tibenindis ke 8i ani to8anen; ki ga tibenindan gotc kitci 8i mino inatcihitizon, gaie gotc 8i matci ani inatcihitizon, ki ga tibenindan gaie. Ka a8atc ki an8enindizosi Kaenh ij ana8i ganonigotc Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizopan; keiabatc ot ani nagata8enindan o

matci mitonenindjigan; mi dac ij inâtc o cimenjan: ningotiji a8i papamoseta. A8 isa gotc ki ga 8idji8in, ot inan o saiensan; ketna o kikeniman eji mitonenindaminigobanen. Apitc dac 8asa8enj eni tagocino8agobanen, Kaenh o k8ack8anota8an o cimenjan, mi dac i nisâtc. Ka iji kitci patatogobanen Kaenh, o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot igon: andi ij apitc ki cimenj? Ot inan Kije Maniton Kaenh: ka sa ni kikenimasi8a, ketna nind igo kitci papanagata8enimak? Mi apitc Kije Manito songa i ganonâtc Kaenhian, ot inan: ki cimenjiban o misk8i ni ganonigon, nind igon kitci pasanjehonan. Ot inan keiabatc: ondjita ki ga matci tipatotagos; misa8atc ana8i kitiken, ona8ins pangitcic ki ga teb nita8igiton midjim; ka ningotiji kigat ondji min8adjitosi, kakik ki ga papami8enindagos. Mi dac ekitogobanen Kaenh: keget ningi kitci patatotam; ka inenindag8asinon kitci ki ca8enindagosiânbân, onzam ningi pataindint; nitam gotc anicinabe ke 8abamik8en, g8aiak ninga nisik. Ot inan dac Kije Manito: ka8in inenindanken: ninga nisigo; mi dac i kikina8adjiâtc Kije Manito Kaenhian kitci eka nisimintc.

Ka inansinaikatesinon aiamie-masinaigan 8ekotok8enitok eji kikina8adjiha8indibanen; anic igot-

inenindamonani8an: 8anina songa kakike notc animenindamogoban, kakike gackenindaming8e8inagosigoban, gaie 8i ia8 niningisegisi8enindag8atinigoban; aieco8amanisongin ininigoban oteh, epitc kakike segisimagatinik. Ana8i 8in songa manatatini Kaenh iki nisâtc o cimenjan, a8acamenj dac ki patahitizo iki ana8enindama8âtc Kije Maniton o kitci ca8enindjike8inini; eno8ek ma o ta ki ca8enimigon, songa mino an8enindizopan.

VII. *Noe ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci atonotc.*

Eckam eni mane8agobanen anicinabek, eckam ani ki8anisig8aban; mizi ani tebakamikisegoban patato8in; nomaia ka pon pimatisitc nitam anicinabeban, epitc pajik8atakamigatogobanen, Kije Manito mi ij ick8aienimagobanen anicinabè. Noe eta ka ick8aienimasi8indiban, kitote, kiki nis8i o k8isisà kakitote. Kije Manito o 8indama8an Noen, ot inan: kata nikipi aki kakina; kitci tciman ojiton, atonon, kitci ki nodjimohitizoian. O kikinoama8an ket akonagatinik, gaie kakina ket ani aijinag8atinik, ot inan: nisin mitaso mitana ekotosk8aning ki gat akonagiton, nanomitana ekotosk8aning ki gat inigok8ateonagiton, nisomitana ekotosk8aning ki gat apitonagiton; mama8i ne8in

mitaso mitana acitc nanomitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ekotosk8aning kata inigokonagat. Mi dac keget i madji atonogobanen Noe eji kikina8ato-8indamagotc Kije Maniton. Mitaso mitana taso pipon o ki tajikan, mi ij apitci kijitotc iim o kitci tciman.

Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kin8enj kitci atononitc Noen, kekona an8enindizo-8atc anicinabek, inenindamogoban Kije Manito. An8enindizo8agobanen anicinabek, ka8in ta ki nikipisinon aki; ka dac ki tep8eta8asig8aban Noen, ki ga pasanjeogonan Kije Manito, kata ni-kipi aki, ana8i ikitonigoban. 8aiendic sa gotc anotc ani iji8ebisig8aban, 8ikondig8aban, minik8e-g8aban, anotc matci inatisig8aban; ka napitc inenindansig8aban: tep8etok Noe ekitotc; taiag-8atc gotc ondji papicimag8aban Noen.

VIII. *Posi Noe o kitci tcimaning; nikipi aki.*

Caie dac ka ick8a atonotc Noe, otigon Kije Maniton: kakina anotc ejinag8ak midjim ki ga ma8andji positon kitci mino tebisek inikik ke midjieg gaie kakina a8esinsak ke posiadjik kitci teb acamat8a. Ot igon gaie: endaso8inzo8âtc a8esin-sak saiasaki8inegok to8ak nenij8asote kakitote

ki ga posihak, a8esinsak dac saiasaki8inasi8egok, mi eta nenijote kakitote ki ga posihak. Ka tibisat8agobanen Noe inikik ka ikitonitc Kije Maniton, mi i posigobanen gaie 8in, kitote, kakitote gaie o k8isisà; mama8i nic8atcig8aban ij anicinabe8i8atc, ne8 inini8ak, ne8 ik8e8ak. Mi ejinikazonigobanen Noe o k8isisà: sesikisinidjin o k8isisan SEM ijinikazonigoban, 8ecimenjimintc dac KAM ijinikazogoban, aiapitci agacinjicitc dac JAPHET ijinikazogoban, mama8i ocimenjima. Ik8e8ak 8in ka8in tipadjimasi8ak ejinikazo8agobanen.

Ka posi8atc dac, nimitana taso kon 8anina ki kitci kimi8anini, gaie pekic kitci kami gotc anotc inatik8egoban, mi dac kakina aki i nikipigobanen. 8anina ki nikipigoban enigok8akamigak, eno8ek kitci pik8atinan eicpatinagin mitasin ekotosk8aning acitc nanan, keiabatc a8acamenj inikik ki ani8ipin. Kakina anicinabek, kakina gaie a8esinsak, kakina icpiming daje pinecinjicak pepamisedjik ki nisaba8ek; mi eta inikik ka posihindjik Noe o tcimaning ki pimatisik.

Kitcit8a anicinabek kekinoamagegobanenak ikito8ak o masinaigani8ang: Noe o tciman gaie kitcit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8in inatimagatini ot inatisi8ini8a; kakina endanisisigobanenak Noe o tci-

maning, ki nisaba8ek; mi gaie ke to8âtc kakina ke tanisisigok kitcit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8ining; ka8in a8iak 8ak8ing kitci ki ijatc kata inenindagosisi.

IX. *Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang o kitci tcimaning.*

Ningotin mitaso mitana acitc nanomitana taso kon ki iji nikipi aki; mi dac Kije Manito iki inenindang 8anina kitci notininik; mi dac keg ij ani mokiskatenik aki. Ka nij8aso kizis8agatinik eko mâdjikimi8aninigobanen, Noe o tciman ki pagosininigoban kitci pik8atinang Ameni ejinikatek aki; mi indaje kitci pik8atinang i pagosininigobanen Noe o kitci tciman. Ka ne8 kizis8agatinik eko pagosininigobanen, mi apitc i cenamogobanen ot onzabi8agan, mi dac i pakitinâtc kakaki8an, mi ij apitci madjisenigobanen, ka mina8atc pindikesin. Ka nij8aso kijigatinik eko ki pakitinagobanen kakaki8an, mina8atc 8abomimin o pakitinan, mi dac i madjisenitc, ka sa nananj ningotiji ki ponisin, koki mina8atc pitcisen. Mina8atc ka nij8aso kijigatinik, mina8atc keiabatc o pakitinan 8abomimin, koki mina8atc pitcisen pakanens otik8anens o pi tak8andamini. Noe i 8abandang pakanens otik8a-

nens, o kikenindan ij ani iskatenik ; mi dac i cenamogobanen ij apak8atenik otciman, enabitc dac, acaie mokiskateni aki. Ka tibisenik ningo pipon acitc ningo nibin, ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang o kitci tcimaning ; mi dac keget i sakahamo8agobanen kakina onidjanisa kakina endatci8agobanen, kakina gaie a8esinsà nindasi8aganà gaie inikik ka posiagobanen.

X. *Sasaki8idjike Noe; o 8abandahigon Kije Maniton otag8anipisan.*

Ka sakahamo8atc dac, ke daje sasaki8idjiketc ot ojiton Noe, kitci pakitinama8âtc Kije Maniton kikina8atc nindasi8aganan kitci sasaki8inâtc, kitci mamoia8amâtc Kije Maniton ka iji ca8enimigotc. O min8abandamagon Kije Maniton Noe eji sasaki8idjiketc. Kije Manito ot aiamita8an Noen kakina gaie kiki onidjanisini ; o ki apitci tibenindamonà kakina a8esinsà, gaie kitci am8anitc o ki iji tibenindamonà kakina anicinabè.

Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe: ka mina8atc kata nikipisinon aki, ondjita kata ino eninan, 8abandamân otag8anipisan, ninga mika8enindan eninan, otag8anipisan mi ejitep8e8inikikina8adjitoiân.

Tasin 8aiabandamangon otag8anipisan, ta onicicinoban kitci mika8enindama8ang Kije Manito o kitci ca8enindjike8in, kitci mamoia8amang epito ca8enindjike8initehetc ij eka 8ibatc pasanjeosino-8ang ka patatiangon.

XI. *Noe o kitikenan co8iminakanjin.*

Noe ka sakahamogobanen kitci tcimaning, acaie ka iskatenik, mi i kitikegobanen, co8iminakanjin o kitikenan, co8iminan idac o cacak8aanan, mi dac i minik8atang co8iminabo, ka o kikenindansin ke totagemagatinik, mi i nipagobanen ka minik8atang, mi i ki8ack8ebickagogobanen, ping8acakitocinogoban. O 8abamigon o k8isisan pejik, Kam ejinikazonigobanen, ka o gitimagenimasi8an 'osan endinigobanen, taiag8atc papijimagoban, mi gaie ij a8i 8indama8atc o saiensan gaie o cimenjan, endinigobanen 'osi8an. Sem gaie Japet ka8in napitc ki min8enindansik i papicimanitc 'osi8an endinigobanen; mi dac i mâdjito8âtc ket a8i ag8ana8a8âto 'osi8an, ani ajeosek i nansika8a8âto; ka8in inabisik, pak8ana ot ag8ana8a8an. K8eokositc dac Noe, pekininik ot ag8anin; mi dac i 8indama8a8indibanen ka iji papijimigotc o k8isisan Kam enimindjin; apitci ka min8enindansi Noe ka 8indama8intc, mi

dac enatc o k8isisan ka papijimigodjin: kata tibenindagosi ki k8isis Kanaanh eninto, Sem gaie Japhet o nidjanisi8à ki ga tibenindamagok ki k8isisan; endota8i8atc nongom Sem gaie Japet, kata ondji ca8enindagosi8à o nidjanisi8à gaie aianikatc 'ocisi8à.

Ka onicicinsinon a8iak o nikihigo tipadjimâtc kekon eji patatinidjin, ka napitc o min8enindansin Kije Manito. Potc gaie eka tcana8emadjin, ka8in onicicinsinon kitci tipadjimâtc ningot ejipatatinidjin.

XII. *Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan.*

Caie dac eni mane8agobanen Noe ot aianike 'ocisà, mi dac ekito8agobanen i ganoniti8atc: acaie ondjita ki manemin, ka8in mama8i ki ga ki apisimin, manotc ninda8atc ki ta ki sis8ehitimin aianotc kitci aindanaking; ta onicicinoban dac, ib8a maci sis8ehiting, kitci 8akaiganikeng kitci 8a8iieiak 8akaigan, nananj 8ak8ing kitci odjidjitong. Mi dac keget ij inanoki8agobanen. Ka8in ininasin o ki aiosina8a, 8abanoniki ajacki, asining ka ijidjicki8akinikatek, mi eninik eni onabikinamo8atc 8endji asini8akaiganing ki ani ijito8atc. Kitci apitci akokik asining ka ijidjicki8akinikatek,

piki8ing ejinag8atinik o ki acitinana8a. Mi 8endji 8i iji 8akaiganike8agobanen, mi sa kitci tipatotagosi8atc kitci iji mamanda gackito8atc; pekic gaie, koni mina8atc 8i nikipik aki, ningat apai8enanan oom 8akaigan, inenindamog8aban. Caie 8asa eni apitabikinamo8atc icpiming, Kije Maniton idac ka8in ot iji min8enindamagosi8an, ot an8enimigo8an. Mi dac ij inenimâtc Kije Manito: ka ki ga nisitotatisim. Mi dac keget endo8agobanen, kaiasikatc ka nisitotatisik, mi dac i nonde p8ana8ito8atc enanoki8agobanen, kaiasikatc tetipan kakina in8e8ak.

Ka8in inansinaikatesinon Aiamie-Masinaigan endas8aiagatok8en in8e8in. Nanint kete anicinabebanek ikitog8aban: nanomitana acitc nanan in8e8in in8eg8aban ikim 8aiakaiganikegobanenak, mi endasote8isi8agobanen, neningotote eta iji nisitotatig8aban. Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan ki ijinikate ie 8akaigan p8aiana8ito8âtc. A8iak mitonenindang tetipan ij in8enani8ang, ta onicicininiban kitci inenindang: ka o min8enindansin Kije Manito saseka8enindizo8in, taiag8atc o min8enindan nakika8enindizo8in; mi ke otisabamâtc Kije Maniton, a8ia nakika8enindizotc.

XIII. *Abraham o na8anja8enimigon Kije Maniton.*

Pejik kijeinini8igoban Abraham ijinikazogoban, 'osan Thare ijinikazonigoban; Ur ka ijinikategobanen otena8 mi endanaki8agobanen, ka8in aiamiesig8aban endanakigobanenak. O ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham, ot igon: nagatan endanakin, nagaj tcana8emadjik, nagatan k'os endâtc; ki ga 8abandahin aki ket ijan, ki gat inenimin kitci mane8atc k'ocisak; endaso8inzo8atc anicinabek enigok8akamigak, kin ke ondji ca8enindagosi8atc. 8ibatc o pamita8an Kije Maniton Abraham, o nagatan endanakigobanen, keg ot otitana8a aki Mezopotami ejinikatek, Aranh ejinikatek kitci otena8 mi indaje i pon pimatisigobanen Thare, Abraham 'osibanen. Ka niponitc 'osan, kotak aking Kanaanh ejinikatek ijagoban Abraham, o 8idji8igon o 8itikemaganan, Sara ijinikazonigoban, o 8idji8igon gaie ot ojiman, Lot ijinikazonigoban. 8etitamo8atc dac Kanaanh ejinikatek aki, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham, ot igon: ki ga tibenindamonin kakina aki epitaman nongom. Abraham o mamoia8aman Kije Maniton, mi dac ij ojita8âtc Kije Maniton ke daje sasaki8itama8âtc.

Nomaia kina8e ki pakatenani8an, mi 8endji

ijagobanen kotak aking Ejipt ejinikatek i tanenindamogobanen midjim. Keg apitc ki8eg8aban, acaie koki ka ki8e8atc, Abraham gaie Lot ot anotagani8à, nindasi8aganà naiagata8enimagobanenà, kikandi8à. Abraham dac ot inenimà: eckam 8anina kata nickenindik onzam nind anotaganinanik, mi dac enâtc ot ojiman: nind ojim, 8abandan aki ejinag8ak, na8anja8enindan ke 8i tanaki8anen, namandining inakakekamik 8i ijan, mi ket ijan; nin dac, ki kitci niking inakakekamik ningat ija: ki kitci niking inakakekamik 8i ijan, mi ket ijan, nin, ki namandining inakakekamik ningat ija.

Lot onzam 8ibatc pamita8agoban o micomenjan, mi dac keget ij a8i tanakigobanen Sodom ejinikatek otena8. Apitci mino anicinaben o naganan, apitci metci anicinabe8inidji ot a8i 8itctanakimà, apitci ka kitci nib8akasig8aban Sodoming endanakigobanenak.

XIV. *Abraham o nodjimohan ot ojiman.*

Ka pake8initi8atc Abraham gaie Lot, mikatinani8anogoban. Ne8 kitci okimak o ki mama8enindana8a Sodom kitci mikatamo8atc; 8anina o ki nitona8a Sodom daje aki. Sodom daje kitci okima gaie ne8 tetipan kitci otena8an tebenindamogoba-

nenak ki ana8i ma8andjihitik i nanak8i8atc, cagodjiak keno8ek keiabatc. Ne8 kitci okimak Sodom ka ick8aienindangik, kakina mizi kekon o ki 8anadjitona8a, mi dac ij a8akanintc Lot, gaie inikik eji tibenindamogobanen ki makama, ki kiki a8akana. Nondagetok Abraham endinigobanen Lotan, mi dac 8ibatc i ma8andjinand8e8emâtc ot ockinikimà, o na8anja8enima mangotasi8inini8à nisin mitaso mitana acitc mitas8i acitc keiabatc nic8as8i; mi dac enenindang Abraham; ninga 8itoka8enimik Kije Manito. I tibikatinik, o ma8inanà onom ka nitonidji Sodom, o ki apitci cagodjihà, 8ejimonidji gaie 8asa ot ani aiatimine8a8à; mi dac i nodjimohintc Lot, gaie inikik tebenindamogobanen. N8andagetc dac Sodom daje okima, apitci modjikenindamogoba n, midc ij a8i nakicka8atc Abrahaman, ot a8i mamoia8aman, ot inan: mi eta pegoseniminan kakina nind ockinikimak ka nodjimohad ik; oom dac anotc anokadjigan, anotc kekon conia ka nodjimoton, kin tibenindan. Abraham ka8in ot otapinama8asi8an kakina anotc kekon eji 8i tibenindamonigotc ana8i. Ka8in anicinabe-8anatisi8in ninanda8enindansin, ikito Abraham, Kije Manito eta ni pagosenima ket iji 8abandahitc.

XV. *Melkisedek o aiamita8an Abrahaman.*

Mi iim apitc Melkisedek Salem tebenindamogobanen, Kije Manito ot anotaganan inenindagosigoban, Kije Maniton kakik sasaki8ita8agoban, pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik sasaki8idjikegoban iim apitc. Ka sasaki8idjikegobanen, ot aiamita8an Abrahaman, i nakomatc Kije Maniton, iki nodjimohanitc e8akanimindibanenà. Abraham dac aiamie-pakitinikegoban memitas8aiak kakina endas8aiagatinik ka gackitogobanen.

Ka iji sasaki8idjikegobanen Melkisedek pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik, kijatc kikina8atc nikan tipadjimomagatoban kitci anokimotc Jezos kitci anamensikani8aninik, pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik kitci a8agani8ang.

XVI. *Ok8isisik Abraham gaie Sara.*

Keiabatc ningotin o ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham; ka iji ganonigopan, mi keiabatc eji ganonigotc. Abraham o 8itikemaganan Sara ijinikazonigoban, mindimonhienhi8inigoban, ka nita onidjanisisinigoban, eno8ek ot igon Kije Maniton Abraham: kata ok8isisi ki 8itikemagan, k8i8isens ki gat onidjanisina8a, aianikatc kata ani oiocisi, nibina kata ani kitci okima8i8à 'ocisà aianikatc.

Ka iji ganonigotc Kije Maniton, ka g8etc min8agac, nanomaia gotc kina8e eko ki ganonigotc Kije Maniton, Abraham ag8atcing apigoban endatc, koni kaiasikatc ka 8abamak8en nis8i anjeni8à, anicinabeng ot ijina8à; 8ibatc meka8abamâtc, mi i pasik8igobanen ij a8i anamika8atc. Naka8e 8a8enapik 8enibik, ot inà; mi dac i kisisaba8ata8atc o sitini. Mi dac ij inatc Saran, kinipin, ojîh kijie pak8ejiganak nis8i, ki ga ning8ahab8enak. 8in dac Abraham atikonsan 8aninonidjin ot a8i nisan; mi dac i kijizang atikons 8iias. Ka minozek8etc, mi ij acamatc anjeni8à. Ka 8isini8atc anjeni8ak, ikito8ak: andi ij apitc ki 8itikemagan? Mi dac ekitotc Abraham: pindikamik api. Ot igo dac anjeni8à, ki ningopiponagatinik kata ok8isisi ki 8itikemagan. Mi keget ka togobanen Sara, ki onidjanisi, ka nic8asokonakisinitc abinotcenjican, mi iki 8inzonigobanen, Izaak ijinikazonigoban. Apitci modjikenindamogoban Sara ij onidjanisitc, 8in gotc tibina8e o ki nonan.

XVII. *Abraham o pagosenindama8anisitan Sodom daje otena8.*

Caie dac kitci madjanitc Anjeni8à, pejik Anjeni8an o ganonigon Abraham, ot igon: nind a8i

angoton kitci otena8 Sodom ejinikatek. Ot ana8i inan Abraham anjeni8an: ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin, koni pepejik neb8akadjik tetokenak; ka na ki ta ondji ca8enindansin otena8, nanomitana ta8apan neb8akadjik? Ninda ca8enindan otena8, ikito Anjeni, ta8apan nanomitana neb8akadjik, 8ina8a ondji, ninda ca8enindan kakina otena8. Eckam ot ani pagoseniman Abraham Anjeni8an, o pagoseninda ma8anisitan otena8, ikito: nimitana acitc nanan ta8apan neb8akadjik, ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin otena8? O nak8etagon anjeni8an, ot igon: nimitana ta8apan neb8akadjik acitc nanan, 8ina8a ondji ninda ca8enindan otena8. Mina8atc o kakedjiman Abraham anjeni8an, ot inan:—nimitana ta8apan neb8akadjik, ka na ki taki ondji ca8enindansin otena8? Ikito dac Anjeni:—40 ta8apan neb8akadjik, nindaki ca8enindan otena8. Niso mitana ta8apan neb8akadjik, ikito keiabatc Abraham, ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin otena8?—30 ta8apan neb8akadjik, ninda ca8enindan otena8, ot igon anjeni8an.—Anin dac ke tianban, nictana ta8apan neb8akadjik? Ki ta ki angoton na kakina otena8?—20 ta8apan neb8akadjik, ikito Anjeni, nin da ca8enindan otena8.—Mina8atc

o ganonan anjeni8an Abraham, ot inan: ka ningot inenimiciken ningotin mamindjitc i pagosenimiinan, mitatci8apan neb8akadjik, ka na keiabatc ki ta 8i ca8enindansin otena8?—Mitatci8apan neb8akadjik, ikito Anjeni, keiabatc ninda ki ondji ca8enindan kakina otena8. Mi dac i pon pagosenindama8anisitang otena8 Abraham, mi dac i madjanitc anjeni8an.

XVIII. *Tcagiten ne8 kitci otena8an.*

Eni onagocinik, nij Anjeni8ak ki pindiketokenak otenang Sodom ejinikatek; Lot mi endanakigobanen Sodoming. I 8abamâtc nij Anjeni8à, anicinabeng ot ijina8à, ot a8i anamika8à, ot inà: a8i nipak endaiân, ki ga b8a na ijam 8abang eja8eg8en? Ka8in 8ibatc o papamitagosi Anjeni8à, o mamoia8amigo 8in ana8i pinama, keg apitc inab o papamitago eno8ek, i 8i tebimâtc. Ondjita 8e8enint apitci ot iji minotota8a Lot, gaie o mino acamà Anjeni8à.

Caie tebikatinik Sodomininiâak ag8atcing ick8andeng Lot endatc ma8andjihitik, apitci matci omitonenindjiganig8aban; 8in dac Lot apitci gaekenindamogoban anamite eji omitonenindjiganinitc 8etotena8inidji. Ot ana8i ganonà kitci an8enin-

dizonitc eji omitonenindjiganinitc, ka sa a8atc o pizindagosi, taiag8atc o papijimigo, ot igo: engi gotc ki 8i tibenimimin; ka8in ana8i kin keget ondjita kit indanakisi, ki maiata-anicinabe8, k8atisin 8a tep8etagosin. Kekat ka pakitehigani8itc Lot, memandjic sa gotc ka ki pakitehigani8isi, anic Anjeni8à o ki makand8eni Lot 8iia8, o sakinindjina8an Lotan Anjeni8ak i pindikana8atc, kaiasikatc o ki inenima8à Anjeni8ak kitci kakiping8enitc Sodomininì8à. Mi dac keget kaiasikatc i kakiping8e8atc, ka nananj o mikansina8a ick8andem Lot endatc.

Lot o ganonigo Anjeni8à, micic o 8indamago eji anonigonitc Kije Maniton, ot igo: nind a8i nitonanan oom otena8 epitameg; kinipin, 8e8ib gotc ki ta nand8e8emak ce8enima8atenak tcana8emadjik kitci nodjimo8atc. Lot ot ana8i a8i 8indama8à 8a oning8anigobanenà ket ininik, madjata, 8idji8icik, ki ga pimatisim 8idji8ieg, ot ana8i inà, ka sa o tep8etagosi, taiag8atc igotc o papijimigo. Kekijeba8agatinik dac, apitci 8e8ibima Lot kitci madjatc, eckam gotc ani papekikatisigoban Lot; mi dac keg Anjeni8à i sakinindjinigotc, kiki o 8itikemaganan, ot anisà gaie i nijinitc; mama8i i ne8i8atc o madji8inigo8à Anjeni8à, ag8atc 8akai-

gan ot iji8inigo8à; pekic gaie ot igo8à: kijikaosek, ojimok, ka8in abanabikekon. Mi gotc kaiasikatc 8ak8ing 8endji pangisinogobanen ickote; ne8 kitci otena8an ki tcagiten: kakina gaie mitikok gaie mijackin ki tcagiten; kakina endanakipanek anicinabek kakina ki tcagizok. Ana8i ikitog8aban Anjeni8ak: ka8in abanabikekon, kijikaosek, ojimok, eno8ek Lot 8i8an ki abanabi8an, mi gotc i pon pimatisinigobanen, k8ekidjikateni 8i ia8, ci8itaganing ki meckotciijidjikateni.

Ka iji pasanje8atc Kije Manito Sodoming endanakinigobanenà, ki kikenindamonigonan ke totonang eka g8aiak ani ijinini8akisisi8ang. Gaie iki anonind8a Anjeni8ak kitci nodjimohintc Lot, ki kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito ket iji ca8enindagosiangoban gaie kina8int g8aiak iji pimatising.

XIX. *Abimelek o 8i 8itikeman Saran.*

Abraham ijagoban Gerar ejinikatek otena8; ij ani pimose8atc, o ganonan Saran, ot inan: ki kikenimin ij onicicin; k8aiak8enindag8atc ki ga misa8enindagos, 8abamigon; ningat ondji nanigon ki ia8, kikenindagosing i 8itikendiang; enabigis, ka8in 8indanken i 8itikendiang, nind a8ema, ijicin. Keget tegocino8atc otenang, Gerar daje okima

Abimelek ijinikazogoban, 8aiabamâtc 8aran, keget o misa8eniman, mi ij anokimotc kitci piniminto endatc, ninga 8itikema, ot ineniman. Kije Manito o pasanje8an inim okiman; ki gat apitci ick8aienimin, ot inan, eka ki8e8inatc aam ik8e, onabemi aam, ot inan. Ikito dac aam okima: ka ni kikenimasi8a ij onabemigobanen, mi 8endji ki patatotamân. Ot igon dac Kije Maniton: mi 8endji eka ki apitci pasanjehonan ij eka kikenimasi8atc ij eka tibenindizotc aam ik8e; mi gaie 8endji 8indamonan kitci eka patatota8asi8atc. 8anina sekisi okima i nonda8âtc Kije Maniton eji k8ak8etazomigotc, gaie dac i mitonenindang epitc animatinik endogobanen. Makatatc ningi indint, inenindamogoban, kekat ka kitci patatiân. 8ibatc o ma8ahdjinand8e8emà ot ockinikimà, mi dac i tipadjimota8âtc ka iji nonda8âtc Kije Maniton. Mi dac gaie i nand8e8emintc Abraham, nibina kekon o ki minigon okiman, kiki gaie o 8itikemaganan, mi eji mininto Abraham. Meckot dac Abraham songa o gaganotama8an inim okiman, mi i nodjimohâtc eji pasanjehogonigobanen Kije Maniton iki pataineninda minipan, ninga tibenindamonitizona aam ik8e, iki iji pataineninda minipan. Kaiasikatc kikegoban Abimelek ka gaganotamagotc Abrahaman.

Mi indaje i kikenindamoninang Kije Manito epitc manatak i makandinani8itc ik8e 8enabemitc. Ki kikenindamonigonan gaie eji min8enindang aiamie-8itikendi8in. Ki kikenindamonigonan gaie ket iji pasanjehond8a 8enadjitodjik aiamie-8itikendi8in.

XX. *Izaak o 8idji8an 'osan 8akitatin ij amadji8enitc.*

Caie ka nita8igitc Izaak, Kije Manito o ganonan Abrahaman, ot inan: 8idji8 ki k8isis, ki ga kaiaca8atc 8abandahin pik8atina ket ijaieg, 8akitatin mi indaje kitci a8i sasaki8idjiken ki k8isis. Ka8in keget kitci nisanitc ot inenimasi8an Kije Manito, anic o 8i kikeniman epitc keget sakiig8en, ot ineniman Abrahaman. Tec igotc, mi keget ke tiân enenimitc Kije Manito, inenindizo Abraham, 8in ma Kije Manito ot apitci tibenindama8an ning8isisan o pimatisi8inini. Kikijeb mi i madjagobanen, o k8isisan eta o 8idji8igon, nij gaie ot ockinikimà, misan o madjitona8an. Nesokijigatinik ka madja8atc, ot otitana8a pik8atina ke daje sasaki8inâtc o k8isisan. Ot inà Abraham ot ockinikimà: pihicik ondaje kina8a, nina8int eta ninh g8isis 8akitatin ningat ijamin, kitci a8i manadji-

hangitc Kije Manito. Abraham ot otapinanan misan, o 8i8ahan o k8isisan misan kitci pimi8anenitc 8akitatin kitci iji8anenitc.

Izaak i pimi8anetc misan ket ondji sakahiganiitc, kijatc nikan ot ina8an Jezosan tanasak ke tota8imintc, o tcipaiatikoman o ka piminikanan Jezos, o kat amadji8enikanan 8akitatin Kalver ejinikatek, mi ke daje nisintc.

Izaak ij ani amadji8e8anetc misan, 'osan o ganonan, n'ose, ot inan, nin, misan eta ni pimi8anenan, kin dac ickote eta ki pimitakonan, gaie cimagan, 8ekonen 8a sasaki8idjiken? Abraham ot inan o k8isisan: ninh g8ise, Kije Manito o ka mitonenindan ket ingi. Acaie dac 8etitamo8atc 8akitatin, Abraham ot ojiton ke daje sasaki8idjiketc, misan 8akitc ot onakisitonan, mi dac i takobinatc o k8isisan. O cimagan ot otapinan Abraham, g8etc igotc caie ke pakite8âtc o k8isisan apitc, o ganonigon Anjeni8an, ot igon: ka8in nicieken ki k8isis; acaie ki kikenimik Kije Manito epitc songa sakihatc, potc ki k8isisan ka kit ondji an8eta8asi8a Kije Manito. Aiabanabitc Abraham, o ki 8abaman nabe-manadjenican, minensakanjing mindjim8ak8idjinon; mi dac ij otapinâtc, mi i sasaki8idjiketc manadjenican, o k8isisan meckot ka ningot o tota-

8asi8an. Mina8atc Anjeni8an o ganonigon Abraham, ot igon : iki tep8eta8atc Kije Manito, meckot kata kitci manek aianikatc k'ocisak, endas8a8angak kitci kami, gaie neka8 inina8ang, mi ke tatci8atc aianikatc k'ocisak. Pejik k'ocis kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina anicinabek endaso8inzo8atc. Ot igon tanasak : ke pitc ag8acimatc anicinabè ki gat anike oiocisima.

Ka8in Kije Manito ot inenimasi8à 8enidjanisidjik kitci sasaki8idjike8atc o nidjanisi8à, ot inenimà eta : ka8in onzam ta gackenindansik ningot endinidjin o nidjanisi8à.

XXI. *Mezopotaminang iji Eliezer, ot anonigon Abrahaman.*

Abraham caie ka nita8iginitc o k8isisan, ot ineniman kitci tipan ote8isinitc. Mi dac i ganonâtc ot ockinikiman Eliezer ijinikazonigoban, ot inan : ka8in ondjita nin da min8enindansi ondaje daje ik8e8an kitci 8itikemâtc ninh g8isis ; ondjita gotc kit inin, ki gat ija Mezopotami ejinikatek aking. Mi indaje daje ik8e8an ke nata8adjin ninh g8isis ; ket na aiamiek ondaje endanakidjik ? K8aiak ka8in ta onicicinsinon ondaje daje ik8e8an ana8i 8itikemâtc ninh g8isis, ket na aiamiani8an

ondaje, k8aiak o ta ondji an8enimigon Kije Maniton ning8isis. Mi dac keget i madjatc Eliezer, apitci songa nib8akagoban aam anotagan, songa o pagoseniman Kije Maniton, ot inan: tebenimin, kikinohama8icin neb8akatc ik8e, kaiaca8atc 8abandahicin eji anonigoiân ke mino 8itikendi8adjin tebenimitc o k8isisan. Ot inan keiabatc Kije Maniton: ke 8abamak ik8e, minahicin, ningat ina, keget dac minahitc gaie ninga minahak ki nindasi8aganak, ijitc, mi zanin onom ke 8itikendi8adjin enenindagosidjin, ningat inenindam. Eck8a-ganonâtc Kije Maniton, koni ka 8abamâtc ik8e8an pitcimoseni, Rebeka ijinikazonigoban, nipi o pimi-8itonin, ki nipinato8an. Eliezer o ganonan, ot inan: enabigis, memandjic minahicin. 8ibatc gotc min8enindamon i minahigotc, gaie ot igon: ki nindasi8aganak ninga minahak. Mi dac enenindang Eliezer: mi zanin onom enenindagosidjin ke 8itikendi8adjin tebenimitc o k8isisan. Ka minahanitc o nindasi8aganà, mi dac i minâtc Rebekan oza8iconia nabiceonan, gaie oza8iconia ananin, nenibina aiapitenindag8aton. Ot inan inim ik8e8an: kit a8enik8e8? Bathuel ijinikazo n'os, otigon.—Mica na endaieg, keca8ate na endaieg kitci ki nipaiânbân?—Mica endaiâng, keca8ate, ot

igon; mi ij ani madjanitc ij a8i 8indama8anitc 'osini. Mi dac i tipadjimota8âtc 'osan ka iji kak8e-djimigotc ka 8abamadjin. Mi dac Rebeka o saiensan mi gotc ij ijanitc ij a8i nananitc Abraham ot anotaganini.

XXII. *Bathuelan endanitc pindike Eliezer.*

Ka pindiketc Eliezer endanitc 8etisadji, ana8i acama, ikito dac: ka pinama ninga 8isinisi ib8a maci tipatotamân eji pi anonigoiân. Abraham ni tibenimik, nind anokita8a, 8anina 8ânatisi tebenimitc, Kije Maniton ot inenimigon 8endji 8ânatisitc. Animat eji anojitc, nind ik: Mezopotami daje ik8e8an nanda8enindama8 kitci 8itikemâtc ning8isis, nind ik. Acaie dac keget Kije Manito ningi kikina8atc 8abandahik ik8e8an enenindagosidjin kitci 8itikendi8atc tebenimitc o k8isisan, mi aam Rebeka kit anisi8a enenindagosidjin. Mi dac i tipatotang ka iji ganonatc Kije Maniton, pa otisatc Rebekan. 8ibatc gotc iji min8enindamok i pizinda8a8atc; mi sa enenimiiaminden Kije Manito, 8ibatc inenindamok. Mi dac nibina kekon maki8egobanen Eliezer. O cagackita8an Kije Maniton, ot anamika8an, ikito: ketcit8a8e-nindagositc Kije Manito tebenimigodjin tebenimitc

enekita8ak! Keisbatc ot ani ca8enimigon Kije Maniton tebenimitc; eckam ani tep8emagatini ka igogobanen tebenimitc Kije Maniton, ondjita nin gi ani mino kikino8inigon mikan tebenimitc 8ikanisan endanitc enamok. Mi dac i minâtc Rebekan nibina conia onaganan, nanint oza8conia onaganan gaie 8enicicing anokadjigan. Nibina kekon ki miniman ot a8eman o ki8an gaie; mi dac panima i 8isini8atc.

XXIII. *Izaak ot aiamie nipa8i8in.*

8aiabaninik dac, ikito Eliezer: nongom koki ninga ki8e, ka8in mindjimenimicikekon. Ikito8ak Rebeka endasoo8itcijanindi8atc, o ki8an gaie: kanake panima ki mitasokonagak ta ki madji nind' ik8eminan. Ikito Eliezer: enabigis, ka8in mindjimenimicikekon, apitci ningi mino gana8enimik Kije Manito i pi nansikonagok; ondjita gotc kit ineniminim kitci eka mindjimenimieg nongom, caie kitci ani ki8eiân, tebenimitc endâtc kitci iji ki8eiân. Ikito8à dac Rebeka tcana8emadji: nand8e8emata Rebeka, nandakikenimata ket inenindamok8en. Mi dac keget i nand8e8ema8atc, mi dac ij ina8atc: ki min8enindam na kitci ani 8idji8atc ka pi otisinang kitci ki8etc? 8ibatc gotc ikito

Rebeka: a8 isa gotc, ningat ija, ningat ani 8idji8a. Mi dac keget i madja8atc. Ondjita o mino pagd senindama8anisa8an ot ik8emi8an i madjanitc, ot ina8an: kit ota8ema8itadimin, kitci mitaso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ani iji nita8igion! Kaikona kat onidjanisin ki tibenima8atc ke nitkeninigo8adji! Mi i madja8atc Rebeka kiki 8itcik8esimà tebenimadji o kiki 8idji8enà, o kiki 8idji8enan gaie Rebeka ka nonigedjin ot ani ki8e 8idji8a8an ka8enitc Eliezeran. Ani kijikaoseg8aban, 8ibatc kitci otitamo8atc Abrahaman endanitc, 8asa tanakinigoban. Caie dac pecotc kitci ani tagocino8atc, ani onagocinigoban, Izaak nanahitak papamosegoban i papa aiamiâtc mikanang. Mi dac enâtc Eliezer Rebekan; mi aam ke 8itikendieg, ot inan. Mi dac i nisanda8etc. Rebeka i pimomigopan o nindasi8aganan ka pik8a8ikaninidjin to8an, pekic gaie ag8anik8ehotizo Rebeka. Eliezer dac mi i tipadjimota8âtc Izaak8an ka iji anoninto. Ondjita o ki kakike mino sakihan Izaak o 8itikemaganan; epitc min8enimatc o 8itikemaganan, mi co8atc ij inenindamogobanen eji gackenindamogobanen, eko niso piponagatinik ki niponigoban okin, ondjita songa gackenindamogoban i mindanâtc iiam ij okigobanen,

Ka ilegibandn kitoi o8itikendi8ganito Izaak, kiladeinindag8atoko ani to8atc ka mino 8itikendidjin 8a 8itikendidjik ta onicicinobian pinama kitoi songa mika8enima8atc Kije Maniten, kitoi pagosenima8atc kitoi kikeniadimonigo8atc a8ek8enitoken ka mino gaia8mindi8ag8ea. Ta onicicinobain gaie kitoi pagosenima8atc neb8akanidji kitoi mino mikeinigo8atc, g8iiak kitoi ani inadjihitino8atc. Ka g8iete o ta ki papameindanimint8i 8ânatisi8in, gaie onicisi8in; nib8tika8in, mine inatisi8in, mi ke nigatu8enindamo8atc. Ka onicicinenon ik8e-8ac ij onnan 8a8ejio8atc; 8i nakinigesi8atc, nib8ka8ini inatisi8in ni ket sio8atc.

XXIV. *Jakob ot acaman o saiensan.*

Nictana taso pipon ka 8itikendi8atc Izaak gaie Rebeka, mi panima ij onidjanisi8atc; nijotenjikegoban Rebeka k8i8isensa tabiskotc. Nitam ka nikinidjin Esa8 ijimikaso8an, iek8aiato ka nikinidjin, Jakob ijimikaso8an. Caie dac ka ani nitaôi gi8atc, Jakob kapatogoban napakiminan; kajitenik, tagebeinigoban o saiensan Esa8 ejimikasonigobanen, ki kiotenigoban, et igon: ni cinetij, acaniciin ka kijiadinan, ondjita ni8i8isin. Jakob ot inan ni saiensan, kadjin eek8at ki gat acaniciinon, panima

pakitenindana8in ket iji ca8enindagosianban kin nitam iki nikian, mi kitci acaminan. Onzam dac 8anina i 8i-8isinitc Eza8, mi 8ibatc 8endji pamita8atc ekitonitc o cimenjan.

An8enindagosi ana8i Eza8 nakika8i-midjim iki ondji pakitenindang ot ani8enindagosi8in; a8acamenj dac an8enindagosik, nakika8i-mina8anigosi8in ondji, pekitenindangik o kakike-mina8anigosi8ini8a ke ki iji ca8enindagosi8apan 8ak8ing. Nanint ot ani8enindana8a ickote8abo, nanint ot ani8enindana8a nicipik8atisi8in, nanint gaie aking daje nakika8i matindaganic ot ani8enindana8a, ot ondji pakitenindana8a o kitci ca8enindagosi8ini-8aban ke ki iji ca8enindagosi8apan 8ak8ing, 8i kinahamatizo8apan nakika8i matci mina8anigosi-8inensan.

XXV. *Jakob ot aiamit8agon Izaak8an.*

Caie eni kikatc Izaak, kakiping8egoban, caie koni 8ibatc ninga nip, enenindizotc, o nand8e8eman o k8isisan sesikisinidjin, Eza8 ejinikazonigobanen. A8i kiosen, ninh g8ise, ot inan, ket iji ca8enindagosin ki ga kijizan, ki gat acana, mi dac kitci aiamitonan. Mi dac keget ij a8i kiosetc Eza8. Rebeka o nonda8an o nabeman ekitonitc; ka iji min8enin-

dansi kitci nikamenindagosinite Esa8n. Ka madjanite Esa8n kitci kiosenito, o cimenjini o ganonan, Jakob nisih g8ise, ot inan, kinipin, a8i nici nij minakomanadjenicensak, ninga kijis8ak, ningat inis8ak eji minop8âto k'os, ki gat a8i acama, mi kitci aiamitok. Ot inan dac Jakob Rebekan: nisih ge, kama8in ta onicicinsinon kitci tota8ak n'os, ni papinenimik, ningat inenimik, ka8in ningat aiamit8agosi, taiag8ato ningat ondji animisi8inigamonik. Ki kikenima ni saiens eji pakiginoete i misabajete; nin dac, ka ni misabajesi, tangajenito n'os, ninga nisit8ajenik, ni papinotag, ningat inenimik, ningat ondji animimik. Ot igon dac o kin: ka ki gat ondji an8enindagosisi, nin nia8ing kata apangisinini ot an8enindamianimitagosi8in; ondjita goto papamita8icin eninan, pita8icin enoninan. Mi dac keget i madjagobenen Jakob, nij minakomanadjenicensa o ki a8i nisa, o pita8an dac o kin; mi goto Rebeka i kijis8âte, eji minop8anito o nabeman ot inisama8an. Mi dac o saiensini 8emicicininik o konasini o pitokonaichan Jakoban, minakomanadjenicensipakigin 8eminindjika8aningin ot iji 8a8i8ak8enindjibinan, o k8ekaninin gaie o 8i8ak8eigik8aia8enan, mi k8aiak ninh g8isis sesikisito kitci inenindang Isaak kekipin-

g8ete. Mi dac i minâte Jakoban ka kijinangwa-nadjenici8iisa, kijie pak8ejiganenisi gaie, mi dac Jakob i madjita8ate 'osan. O ganonan, n'ose, ot inan.—Ki nondon, niah g8ise, ot igon, a8esen ikin?—Nin sa ki k8isis sesikisito Esa8 ejinikazoiân; ka iji andjianban, mi ka iji tibisat8sitini; 8anickan, namatapin, 8isinin eji nitagejân kitoi aiamita8in. Mina8ate o ganonan o k8isisan ki-8eazi, ot inan: anin eji 8ibate mika8ate a8esing, niah g8ise?—Nind iji sa8eninik. Kije Manito 8ibato kitoi mika8ak a8esins eji nandâ8ninidi-nanban, ikito Jakob. Ot igon 'osan: ondan, ninh g8ise, ki ga tanginin kitoi kikenimisan ij a8eni8annen, konî Esa8, konî pikitek. Mi dac keget i nansika8âte 'osan, o tangajenigon; ka tangajenigete, ikito8an:—Keget 8in Esa8 o ejindjin, nnic dac Jakob mi eji kondagang. Mi ij tâta apitci nisita8enimato, ka tanginâte mannadjinicipa-dkigin i titibabitenik o nindjin Jakob, eji missbi-nindjinito Esa8n mi eji missbinindjito. Mi dac Isaak ij aiamita8ato Jakoban, ot inan: kin na Esa8 sesikisin, ninh g8ise?—Ehh, ikito Jakob, nin Esa8 ejinikazoiân.—Pita8icin ka iji nitagenniki kiosen, ninh g8ise, mi kitoi aiamitonan. Mi dac ij ocamâto 'osan; ka 8isininite, kamisk8agaminik

o minathin. Ka minik8ete, ot inan o k8isisan: mansika8iin, ninh g8ise, odjimicin. Mi dac keget ii nassika8atc 'osan, ot a8i odjiman. 8ibate memaridang o k8isisan o kouasini, ij aiamita8atc o k8isisan, ikito: eji minomag8ak kitikan, mi eji minomagosite ninh g8isis; kekona ca8ninaik Kije Manito 8ak8ing daje ca8nindjike8in gaie aking daje ca8ninidjike8in, kitci manehat8a minimiinenak kitci manetpn gaie kamisk8agamik! Kekona tibenimat8a minicinabek, kekona anokitak8a, kekona manadjihik8a! Tibenim ki kanimak; kekona kitcijanak cagaoki-anamikok8a! Ke matci ganonigog8en, ke matci ijikij8aninog8en, kekona gaie 8in matci ijikij8aninte! Ke kitcit8a-8iniinog8en, kekona kitcit8a8ininte.

XXVI. *Eza8 o nandotama8an 'osan kitci aiamit8agotc.*

G8etc i gotc eck8a8etc Izaak, gaie g8etc igotc ka sakahang Jakob, mi i pindikegobanen Eza8, o pita8an 'osan kajitenik ka iji nitagetc, ot inan: n'ose, 8anickan, midjin ka iji nitageiân kitci aiamita8in. Ot inan o k8isisan iki8enzi: kit a8ni8?—Nin, ot igon, sesikisitc ki k8isis Eza8. Apitci songa kitci mamakatenindamogoban Izaak,

ka8in a8ia kitci iji tep8etang eji mamakatenindamogobanen. A8enen dac aam ka acamitc nongom eji nitagegobanen? Ningi 8isin eji acamitc, mi dac gaie iki aiamita8ak; ka8in inenindag8asinon kitci ki andjitoiân ka iji aiamita8ak. Ka pisinda8atc 'osan ekitonitc Eza8, 8anina kock8enindamogoban, 8anina kitci gackenindamogoban, ot inan 'osan: aiamita8icin gaie nin, n'ose.—Ot igon 'osan: ki cimenj ningi pi ki8animik ke ki iji aiamitonânbân.—Ikito Eza8: ka8in ceck8at ijinikazosi ni cimenj nitagackik papa-aindo8a kekon ka nondangin, mi eji inonzotc Jakob ij ijinikazotc; acaie ma ningotin ningi 8aiejipapinotag, ningi makamik tanasak ni sasikisi8inica8enindagosi8inibân; nongom dac ni kimotimik nind aiamit8agosi8inica8enindagosi8iniban. Mi dac Eza8 keiabatc i ganonatc 'osan, ot inan: n'ose, ka na kit ickonama8isi aiamit8agosi8inica8enindagosi8in? Ot igon dac 'osan: ningi tibenindamona ki ia8, kakina 8ikanisà ningi tibenindamona; miziminensà gaie kamisk8agaminik ningi tibenindamona; kin dac, ninh g8ise, ki g8ina8itoton, 8ekonen ke ki totonânbân? Ot inan 'osan Eza8:—n'ose, pejik8an na eta kit aiamit8age8inica8enindjike8in? Enabigis, aiamita8icin gaie nin.—Epito8etc ma8igoban 'Eza8; Izaak dac ondjita o gitimagita8an o k8isisan

i ma8inito, ot iji siamita8an, ot inan: aking daje pinito, 8ak8ing daje a8annipi, mi ket iji ca8enindagosin; cimaganimikati8ining ki gat inatis; ki cimenj ki ga tibenimik, keg goto ki ga gackihitis kitci tibenindison, ki ga tibina8e8ihitis, ki gat tibiskobiton eji tibenimigoianban, ki ga kitcik8ebistik8enandan eji tibenimigoianban.

XXVII. *Jakob madji ij ijate o cicenjan endanite.*

Ena8 kakik nesitamenimagoban o cimenjan iki 8aiejindamanite o sasikisi8ininikanenindagosi8iniban; anamiteh inenindamoban: ki pon pimatisite n'osinan, ninga nisa Jakob. Enitagete Rebeka enenindaminite o k8isisan sesikisinidjin, o ganonan o k8isisan egacinjinidjin, ot inan: madjan nindaSate, ninh g8ise, ki 8i nisik ki saiens; ijan ki cicenj endate Labanh ejinikazote, Haranh ejinikatek aki mi endanakite, kitci pon nickenimik ki saiens, gaie kitci 8anenindang ka tota8ate; keg apite caie o pon nickeniman o cimenjan, inenimak, ningat anokim kitci nanigon. Ket na ta onicicin tabiskote kitci 8aniag8a ni nidjanisak i niji8ate ningotin i kijigak? Mi dac i ganonate Rebeka o nabeman, ot inan: ka nin da iji min8enindansi ki

k8isisinan Jakob ondaje daje ik8en kitci 8itikemâto; ninda nisenindam ket apite gaikbatindamindân, ka ninda 8i pimitisisi. Mi dac keget Isaak i mandl8e8emato o k8isisan egacinajinidjin, ot isaak Jakob ninh g8ise, ka8in ondaje daje ik8e 8itikenisken; madjan, ijan Menopotaminpang, Labanh ot anisan mi ke 8itikemato. Kekona gitimagasing inenimik Kije Manito kakina neta8itote, kitci iji ca8enimik kitci mane8ato ki nidjanisak gaie nianikato k'ocisak kitci 8anina kitci mane8ato, kekona inenimik Kije Manito! Kekona ki iji ca8enindagosin ka iji ganonigopan Kije Manito8 Abraham ki mioomisiban n'ocisan! Kekona gaie ki iji ca8enindagosi8ato nianikato k'ocisak! Kekona ki iji tibenindamaaban aki eji kikina8ato ganonigogobanen Kije Manito Abraham! Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Jakob eji kikinohamagogobanen o nikihigé.

XXVIII. *Jakob ot ik8anda8agan.*

Ij ani pimosegobanen Jakob ij ijato Labanhian endanito, 8enagocinik mi i nipagobanen. Meg8ato nipato, 8ejipabandam, ik8anda8agan o 8abandan, aking patakisinini nananj 8ak8ing iji sakakosinini, nanint ani ik8anda8e Anjeni8a, nanint dac pi

ainaida8è; 8ak8ing i nakakosininik ik8anda8agan, mi i 8abamâte Kije Maniton, et igon Kije Maniton Jakob: nin Keje Manito8iiân, ni manadjihigok Abraham gaie Izaak, ki ga minin aki endaje nipan gaie aianikatc k'ocisak o ka tibenindama8a; pejik aianikatc ket oiocisin kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina anicinabek enigok8akamigak. Ki ga papagana8enimin ke papa aindian. Ininanh8ang endasing mi ke tatci8âtc kit aianike k'ocisak; epangicimotc kizis, gaie 8endji sakasikete, gaie ca8anong inakak, gaie ki8etinong inakak kata tebakamikicinok kitci aindanaki8atc kit aianike k'ocisak; kit aianike k'ocis pejik ondji kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina anicinabek ke taso 8inzo8atc. Ki ga papagana8enimin, koki ondaje ki ga pi papagana8enimin, ka8in ki gat ondji pon gana8enimisinon, ondjita ninga tep8e eninan. K8eckosite dac Jakob, ikito: keget Kije Manito ondaje api, ka dac ni kikenindansinaban. Segenindamitagosi, ikito: makatatc eji segenindag8ak ondaje ij apiân, mi ondjita Kije Manito endâtc, mi ondaje 8ak8ing ij ick8andemi-8ang.

Mi 8endji inenindang Kije Manito kitci iji 8ejipahandaminitc Jakoban, kakina kitci inenindamang ningot ejianimisiangon: ka ni 8anenimi-

gosi Kije Manito, ninga nagata8enimik, kitci ita-nindamang. Ot Anjenimà gaie ot anonà kitci papagana8eniminang8a.

XXIX. *Jakob ot anokita8an Labanhian.*

8enickatc Jakob kekijeba8agatinik, ot otapinan asin ka apik8ecimogobanen, o patakakamikisiton o nipa8akisiton kitci kikina8atc kikenindag8ak iki nonda8agobanen Kije Maniton i nipatc endaje; gaie pakanens pimite o sikahandjiken indaje asining ka apik8ecimogobanen. Pecotc atenigoban otena8 Luza ijinikategoban, ot andjinikatan otena8 Jakob, meckot Bethel ot ijinikatan. Ikito dac Jakob i ganonâtc Kije Maniton: keget ke papagana8enimi8anen, ce8enimi8anen, nongom ke papaaija8ânen, ket inacami8anen, gaie ket iji okonasihi8anen, pekatc koki ket otisabandamo8ânen n'os endâtc, ondjita songa ki ga tipaiganin; oom dac asin ka patakisitoiân, Kije Manito endatc kata ijinikate; ketas8aiagak tetipan ket iji ca8enimi8anen, kakina memitas8aiak ningat aiamie pakitinikenan.

Ka nonda8atc Jakob Kije Maniton eji ca8enimigotc i ganonigotc, mi i madjagobanen, Mezopotaminang ij ijatc Labanhian endanigobanen. Nic-

tana taso pipon o ki mino anokita8an Jakob Labanhian; 8in dac Labanh aindasin o ki 8aiejimban Jakoban. Kakina Jakob ot inanoki8in ani mino inanokimagatinigoban, ondjita o mino ani ca8enimigon Kije Maniton. Nictana ka taso piponagatinik eko anokita8ate Labanhian, keg inenindam: ninda8ate kimote ninga madja, onsam kakik ni 8aiejimik, ot ineniman.

XXX. *Madjipai8e Jakob i nagamâte o cicenjan.*

O ganonigon mina8ate Kije Maniton Jakob, ot igon: endanakin ijan. Mi dac keget i ki8egobanen kimote, kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen o kiki madjan. Ondjita manenigoban o nindasi8aganà, gaie ot anotaganà, gaie o nidjanisà. N8andagete dac Labanh kimote i madjanite Jakoban, 8anina niekatisi; mi dac i nopinanate nij8aso kijik inikik. Ib8a maci atimâte, o ganonigon Kije Manitoa Labanh, ot igon: ka8in ningot ijinesitamenindamiheken. Etimâte dac o ning8anisan, ot inan: 8ekonen 8endji tota8in kimote ka nagajian? Ka8in napito ni min8enindansi endota8in; kinahama8isigobanen Kije Manito, ki ta ki kikenindamonin eji nesitamenindamihieg. Ot inan dac Jakob o cicenjan: a8enen ke pizinatisipan ke 8indamokipan?

Ka8in ocek8at kimoto ki naganisinoq; anehaba ili ki 8aiejim ij ana8i ki mino anokitonan, mi dato ij ani mikomato inikik ka iji 8aiejimgoto. Kag ingito ani mino ganonitik, pekato ani pake8init8ak; kakike sakihitita, mamindjito iji ganonitik.

XXXI. *Nakickotati8ak gaie anamikotati8ak Eza8 gaie Jakob.*

Jakob ka abiskonitizogobanen Labanhian o nindjining, ondjita modjikenindamogoban ana8i; keiabato dac gote daje anizeninda mogoban caie kekat kitci otisato Eza8n o saienan; keiabato nind iji nickenimigotok eji nickenimipan, ot inenimam. Mi dac i nikan anonato nenint ot ockinikima kitci 8i nikan anamika8nito Eza8n. Mi 8endji nikan anonato ot ockinikima, o nandakkenimian o saienan anakotenig8en otehini. Caie dac koki tegocinnito Jakob ot ockinikima, ot igo: aeaie kekat ki gat otisik ki saiens, ne8in mitaso mitana o ka pi 8idji-8igo ot ockinikima. Apitci segenindam Jakob ij taitageto, mane ke pi 8idji8godji ni saiens ot ockinikima. Mi dac i nika8enimato Kije Manitou, ito inam: tebenindn, kin kit ijinaban: koki ki8en, ijan endanakianban, ki ga k8ack8ackinocckonin ta8qaindjike8in, k8atisian ni eji ca8enindag ine.

8ni8ainin; kotinitin gaie eji ca8ninindag tota8in nindanj maagoan; endjita ki ki ani mino totaß ka ijinabun. Mi ela ni nakahon ni takonanaban apite tekinamatakasitin Jordenà ejindistek sipi; nongoan dac kgbi kitci takamatakasitin, nij8e8an enicinabek nitibegimak, nibina gade nindani8agamak ni tibenimak. 8ong gana8ninimitin kitci eka ninget tota8inik ni saiens, ondjita ni gotamenima. Ka iji pagotenimate Kije Maniton, mi i na8anja8enimate nibina nindani8aganà endas8aiakisinite kitci niadahâte o saiensan; ka8in mama8i madjasig8aban, ka8in ani mama8inisinigoban, endas8e8anakisinite o ki nena8inà, ot inà dac meradji8inanidji o nindasi8aganà: 8abameg ni saiens, kak8edjiminag, inimag: a8emen tebeminâte ono nindani8aganà? ondjita gagitimagitagosik ket iji ganoneg ni saiens, ki gat ina8a: ki oimenj Jakob ki minik, ki pi nindabik. Mi 8endji nibina tas8e8an nindahi8egobanen Jakob kitci pejik8aninik ket ikitonite ot anotaganà, inenindamogoban: keg kata nanecangenindam, konima keiabate neckenimig8en ni saiens, i 8abandang oom inikik endota8ak eji minak, gaie i nonda8ate nind oekinikimà tebasenindizongin ij initagasinite, mi enenindamogobanen Jakob.

8abang kitci iji 8abaniatc o saienaan tebilatcian[illegible] o ganonigon Anjeni8an Jakob, ot igon: ka8i[illegible] gotanenimieken ki saiena, ka8ia ninget ki ga tcig[illegible] gosi. Caie dac 8aiabamâte o saienaan, nij8enim[illegible] ki ani cagacki-ahamika8an. Mi dac kaget[illegible] apitci nanina8enindang Esa8; ot a8i odjimam[illegible] cimenjan, moka8i-modjikenindamogoban ij [illegible] ka8atc o cimenjan, apitci min8enindam o cimenjan patcinikok8eninitc et ockinikimini, gaie o nindasi-8aganini. Mi sa ij otapinama8atc minikik [illegible] gotc o cimenjan.

A8iak kaiakike-gitimagenindizodjin, keg ot ani anisenindamihan a8ian neckenimigodjin.

XXXII. *Jozep o tipadjimota8à 8ikanisà kei inabandang.*

Mitatcinigoban acitc nij Jakob o k8isisà; pejik Jozep ijinikazonigoban; 8anina nib8akanigoban, mi 8an a8acamenj epitenimagobanen i nib8akanigobanen. Kitakigin ot okonasihigon 'osan; o tcisa8akenimigo 8itcijanà, ka8ikat 8aki o ganonigosi, kakik 'gotc o nicki-ganonigo. Jozep nijin o ki tipadjimota8à 8itcijanà enabandamogobanen, mi 8endji eckam a8acamenj tcisa8akenimigetc. Nitam enabandamogobanen o ki tipadjimota8à, ot imà:

ki masinaâi anokinanaban kitikaning, ki takobinanisik misiminensak, nin ka takobinagik ningotantipite nipa8ik, kina8a dac ka takobinegok ka anipinagi o cagaski-anamika8a8à. Ot igo 8ikanisà: andjigote ki ga tibenimimin pak8ac, ninga tipaigemanan kit animitagoni8in pak8ac, ot igo. Mina8atc kotak 8ejipabandjigan o tipadjimota8à: kisis gaie tibik kisis gaie mitas8i acitc pejik anangocak ni manadjibigok, nind inabandam, ot inà 8ikanisà. Ka tipadjimota8âtc enabandamogobanen 'osan gaie 8ikanisà, o nanibikimigon 'osan Jozep, ot igen: 8ekotok8en 8endji inabandamo8anen? Ki ga tibenimimin nang8ana gaie ki ga, gaie nin, gaie ki kanisak? Eckam ot ani tcisa8akenimigo 8ikanisà; kije inini dac anamiteh inenindamogoban: 8ekotok8en 8endji inabandamok8en ninh g8isis? Ka8in o 8indansin kije inini eji mamakatenindamogobanen.

Ib8a maci Kije Manito o masinaigan tagonogobanen, naningotinon anicinabe inenimigogoban Kije Maniton kitci iji 8ejipabandang, o kikenindamonigon i nipâtc enimigote. Eko dac mininang o masinaigan, 8a8ikat gotc kekon ki kikenindamonigonan kitci iji 8ejipabandamang; naningotinon dac ineniminang kekon kitci iji 8ejipabandamang,

endjita kikaienindag8at enenimaning. Ka8in ondaiaiuainon anoto eji 8e8ejipabandjigan kitei 8i tipaigong. 8ejipabandjigan, kinis8ik18in mi ejiô8iteki8enhitimagak; 8a8ikat gobe tep8emagjat 8ejipabandjigan; naningetinon dac taisp8emagak, kikaienindag8at kitei tep8emagak. Ka8in ôi tipaigesita 8ejipabandjigan, Kije Manito etai o naminaigan mi ke mata tipaigong, gaie eji kikinoamagong ij aiamiang, mi ij ani pejik8ang ke tipaigong. A8iak 8i tipaigeto anoto 8ejipabandjigan, kata patapakekana8ebahitizo, kata 8ainicindizo.

XXXIII. *Ata8ani8i Jozep, Ejiptenang ejiô8ijganiôi.*

Ningotin kajigatinik Jozep 8ikanisa 8asa8enjito papa iji gana8enimanigoban nindasi8aganà. Ot igon 'osan: Jozep ninh g8ise, papanandakikenim endo8ag8en ki kanisak; ki ga pi tipadjimotai8 endo8ag8en.—Mi sa ke tian, n'ose, ningat ija, ot inan. Mi dac i madjato; caie eni otisato 8ikanisa, ikito8a: mi aam caie patcimoseto neta8ejipabandang, nisata, ot igo, kata kikenindag8atini ejiô8ibatinig8en o 8ejipabandjigan. 8etisato 8ikanisa Jozep, o k8ack8anotago, o mitcikonaiebinigo, o ping8acakitobinigo; aki ondaibanning, ka nipi8an-

[illegible]nigeban, [illegible]nigeban, mi i [illegible]bnigete, o [illegible]bnigo ski ondabening. Nanaltak pimo[illegible]8ban [illegible]ninin8uk, mi dac ij ota8e8ato [illegible]8an, mi i madji8inainto Ejiptenang, mi [illegible] Jozep. Ka madji8inito dac, okonas ki [illegible]indjidjbatenai manadjonainik8ing; mi dac ij ota [illegible]me8ato kitci [illegible]8e8idjibatenik [illegible] [illegible]; mi dac ona8ato, ka8e8itonidjin Jozep o konasini: mi ket [illegible]ato n'oskan: ki [illegible]8iaza ina oom a8ek8enitok 8etokonasik8en? 8aiabandang Jakob 8ibato o nisita8inama8an Jozepan okonasini. Mi dac ij ikitoto: ni nisita8inama8an ninbg8isisiban o konasiban, matci a8esinsitoken ka amogodjin. Epito gackenindamogobanen Jakob, mi goto i pikebit8atisogobanen tibina8e okonas, [illegible]8iockagemagatinik to8a meakot okonasihitisogoban. Min8agao o ki ma8iman o k8isisibanen, ka8in ana8i nipoainigoban, anica nipo ij inenimagobanen, mi 8endji gackenindamogobanen.

A8acamenj ta ki gackenindamoban Jakob, kikenindamogobanen 8in1ij otindo8inito tanasak a8acameni iki nicike sakihato noagom mendanadjin. Onicicinini a8ia 8enidjanisito kitci sakihato o nidjanisà, gaie onicicin a8acamenj kitci sakihato nib8aka enenimadjin; anic dac ka onicicinsinen

kitci kikenindagosite, kitci eka ondji teisa8akenindinitc, tanasak o ta mijihan a8acamenj seisikihadjin. Abinotcenjicak neb8akadjik o gotanenindana8a teisa8akenindi8in, apitci aita mijihi8emagat. Ka8in ta ki ick8akindagosisibanek 8e8itcijanindihanek ka ondji nickeniadi8atc teisa8akenindi8in, nibina ki ondji nanitiâak. A8iak neb8akatc, memandjic tanenindamatisotc teisa8akenindana8in, 8ibatc o ta mi8enindan, kikenindisotc.

XXXIV. *Jozep o nib8aka8in.*

Patciganiâitc Jozep Ejiptenang, mina8atc kokianike ata8ani8i; Potipar ijinikazonigoban kacpinanigodjin Jozep, okima8inigoban; 8ibatc o kikenimigon Jozep epitc nib8akatc kacpinanigodjin okiman, 8ibatc ot apenimoni Jozep 8iia8 epitc nib8akatc. Anotc kekon i tibenindaminigobanen, ot igon: kin, ki ga nagata8enindan. Mi dac kegei Jozep eji nagata8enindama8agobanen inikik ij inenimigogobanen kitci nagata8enindang. Ondjita o mino anokita8an ka kicpinanigodjin, eckam ani nita8igiomagatini kakina inikik tebenindaminigobanen. Ondjita modjikenindamogoban Potipar, ondjita ni mino ca8enindagos, eji mino anokitagoian, inenindamogoban. Aindaso pipon apitc eno-

ita8abe Josep Potiparan, apite o misa8enimigon Potiparan o 8titikemaganini, o pamikindjiigon, o mikockadjihigon, kakik ot ana8i kinahama8an, ot inin: ka onicicinsinon enenimin, onzam kije patato8ining kit inenim, ana8enindjiken, ka ki ga papemitosinon; ki nabem ni tibenindamonik tamsak kakina eji tibenindang eji nagata8enindama8ak, kin eta ki ia8 ka nind inenimigosi kitci nagata8eniminan; mi 8endji ininan: ana8enindjiken enenimin, onzam songa ni ca8enimik tebenimate kakina anicinabè. Ka8in ana8enindjikesi ann ik8e; ningetin nicike o ki 8abamigon Josep inim ik8e8an, mi dac i nansikagote, keiabate mi eji mikockadjihigote, o mindjiminigon Josep okonaning; mi dac ij ojimote Josep, o nagatijinindan okonas. Ondjita ka min8enindansi Potiparik8e ij eka pamitagosik; ninda8ate ini8e nickate animitagosi epito8ete. Mi dac i ma8andji pitcija8ate nibina anicinabek i 8i kikenima8ate endinig8en. Mi dac ekitote Potiparik8e: ondjita matci anicinabe Josep, ni 8i papinotagoban; naianondagosiân idac, mi i pakitci8ebinito, N8andagete dac Potipar, 8apina nickatisi, mi dac ij anokimote kitci kipaominte Josepan.

Ondjita kakik mino tipatotagosi Josep i ki eka gackihigosik Potiparik8en, iki ojimote apite 8a

tepsenigobanen. Mi endosato nebsakidjik, ej ojindamasa misi kekon poiatetogumagatinigin; mi ondjita asacamenj nicipijiksatisisin sejindamasato. Keni ma iji mikockadjihineg Matei Manito nicipijiksatisisining inakak, ondjita goto sibato misenindamok matei mitonenindjigan; ka gicotetaanimasinon kitci apitci cagedjiheg Matei Manito sibato goto misenindameg matei mitonenindjigan, apabisienimoieg Kije Manito kitci songitchockonag.

XXXV. *Josep kipaotimikisaming cockosatmindjimina.*

Kipaotimikisaming ka kipaotto Josep, kipaotimikisam genasenindamindjin ondjita o minsenimigon, ot igon: Josep, kin kakina nagatasenindamondaje, kin goto ki ga tibenindan ke si ani nenindamosanen, ningat apenimon ki isa kakinakitci nagatasenindaman. Mi dac keget eji nagitasenindamogobanen; eckam ani pakakadamina gsatini Josep o nibsakasin, Kije Manitou kakina o sitokasenimigon kitci ani mino inanokinagatinik o nibsakasin. Ilin aptcc namatak nij okimak kipaiganisik, pejik mi eji nagatasenindamogobanen, kitci okiman o pakisejiganimin nagatasenindamogobanen, kitci okiman o pakisejiganimin naga-

tepenindamag8gebat, ketak dac kitci okiman ejj minik8anita iji nagita8enindamogoban. Ningatin tebikatinik 8ejipebandanek ikim nij okimak, 8indabaminik dac Jozep ot a8i nandakikenimà inâ nij okima kepalgami8indji, gaokenindaningin ot8 ijinaki i 8abamata, ot inâ inin endieg 8endji gaokenindaning8e8inagoiag? Ot ign dac kegen nink gaokenindamân apitci tibibang ningi inabandamin ka8in a8iaki kitai ki 8indama8ijaminin 8ekotak8enitok 8endji inabandamo8angen. Ot inâ dac Jozep: Kije Manitò eta mi ke kikenindamoninag; tipadjimota8icik ka inabandamo8eg8en. Menahagobanen kitci okiman, mi nitam tepatotang enabandamog8en, ikito: co8iminakanj ni 8ejipebandan, mi dac ij ani nita8iging co8iminan, nind otapinanan dac co8iminan, ni magonanan inim co8iminan kitci okima o minik8aganing, mi dac i minahak kitci okima. Ot inan Jozep: kikenindan ka inabandaman; niso kijigatinik ki ga mika8enimik kitci okima, keiabato ki gat iji mika8enimik eji anokita8atiban; enabigis gaganotama8icin, 8indama8 kitci okima, ceck8at ondaje nind ap, ka8in kekon i tiân nind ondji kipaogosi, nandotama8anicicin kitci cenigoiân, kitci sakahamân; ket na ningot nind iji pataindint? Ka ick8atipadjimo-

nitc, minas8atc kotak okima naiagata8enindamas8agobanen kitci okiman o pak8ejiganimini, mi gaie 8in i tipadjimota8atc Jozepan ka inabandang gaie 8in. Nis8i onaganan mamockinek napanenak, 8akitc ictik8an i pimi8itoiân pimisten, aiag8ita8ücinok anotc ejidjigami8idjik pak8ejiganensak api8ak; pinecinjicak dac ot am8a8à inim pak8ejiganensà, mi ka inabandamân. Ot inan dac Jozep: kikenindan gaie kin 8endji inabandaman: nisokonagak ki ga kickik8ejogo, tcipaiatikong ki gat akonigo, pinecinjicak ki gat amogok.—Mi ka to8agobanen ka igo8agobanen Jozepan.

XXXVI. *Jozep o kitcit8a8ihigon Ejipt daje kitci okiman.*

Ka cena8indibanen i kipa8anh8indibanen kitci okiman o minik8e8inini naiagata8enindama8agobanen, mi keiabatc enenindagosigobanen kitci iji nagata8enindang, mi gotc i 8anikegobanen ka iji pagosenima8indibanen kitci ganonâtc kitci okiman kitci cenigani8itc kitci sakahang gaie 8in Jozep. Mi panima ka nijopiponagatinik apitc o piziskenindan ka igopan Jozepan meg8atc kipaotimiki8aming ij api8atc. Kitci okima nijin ki 8ejipabandam ningotin i tibikatinik. Nitam o ki 8ejipabamà

nij8as8i nonjetiko, 8anina 8a8inino, 8ibatc gotc kuiabatc o 8ejipabamà nij8as8i nonjetiko, ondjita papakatè; okom dac pekatedjik o ki kitam8a8à 8itc atik8à 8e8iminonipanè. Mina8atc dac kitci okima nij8as8anxaotc miziminensà o ki 8ejipabamà, ondjita minonita8igik; 8ibatc gotc mina8atc o ki 8ejipabamà nij8as8anxaotc miziminensà, ka dac mini8isik; maiamini8isigok o ki kitam8a8à maiamini8inipanè. 8aiabaninik dac kitci okima o ma8andjiand8e8emà kakina kekita8enindaminidji, neb8akanidji, i8i kikenindang 8ekotok8enitok ka ondji inabandamok8en. Ka sa a8atc a8ian o kikenindansinini 8endji inabandamok8en. Mi panima i mika8enimak8en Jozepan kitci okiman o minik8e8inini naiagata8enindama8agobanen, o 8indama8an dac kitci okiman eji nib8akanitc Jozepan, ot inan: ni 8ejipabandanaban gaie nin meg8atc kepaogoiân, g8aiak ningi 8indamag 8endji inabandamo8ânbânen; ondjita gotc mi eninik ka ijipan, k8aiak gaie kin, 8ekima8ian, ki ta ki 8indamak 8endji inabandamo8anen. Mi gotc 8ibatc ij anokimogobanen kitci okima kitci naniminto Jozepan. Caie dac ka nanintc Jozep, ka pizinda8âtc kitci okiman ekitonitc, ot igon Jozepan kitci okima: 8ekima8ian, ka8in nin tibina8e keko ni nita kikenindansin,

anic ma nind iji ca8enimik Kije Manito kitci kikenindamân ket iji tipadjimotonan. Nij8as8i nonjetikok gaie nij8as8atik misiminensaekok mi i pejik8enindagosi8atc. Nij8aso nibin apitci kata mino nita8iginon kitikanan; ki nij8asonibinagak, keiabatc nij8aso nibin, ka8in ta nita8iginsinon kitikanan, apitci kata pakatenani8an, mi kitci 8anenindag8ak iki mino nita8igingiban kitikan. Ketci okima8ian, ta onicicin, ma8andjineaman nij8aso nibin inikik, tasin nabingin kicpinaton midjim kitci teb sakatisinani8ang, kitci tebisek nij8aso nibin inikik apitc eka nita8iging kitikanan, mi kitci teb nodjimohat8aban kakina inikik tebenimat8a anicinabek. Kitci okima apitci o mamakateniman Jozepan epitc songa nib8akanitc; mi dac enenindang: ka8in a8ia kitci iji nagata8enindang, 8in eta Josep kata iji gackito, ot inenimaa. Mi dac enâte Jozepan: ka8in a8ia kitci iji gackitotc nind apenimosina, kin eta nind apenimon ki is8 kitci iji gackiton; ki tibenindamonin kakina inikik tebenindamân, kin ondjita ki ga maiama8inatama8, ket ikitoian mi ket ingi; ka8in a8ia kata ki mamadjisitenisi eka min8enindaman, kakina Ejipt daje aki eji tibenindamân ki ga tibenindan. Mi ij anokimotc kitci okima ot otabaning kitci posihi-

mînto Jozepan kitci papamitabipahiminto; papanikani pejik pepasakitote: cagacki anamika8ik Jozep, mi ke maia nagata8eniminang enenimigote kitci okiman. O ki andjinikanigon kitci okiman Jozep, N8adjimohi8etc o ki ijimikanigon.

8anina pinama ki pi animisi Jozep, nijin ki ata8ani8i, kin8enj gaie ki kipaigani8i, 8anina ki animisi; anic dac kakik songa mika8enimagoban Kije Maniton epitc nib8akagobanen. Mi 8endji ki ani inenindagositc kitcit8a8isi8ining, o ki inenimigon Kije Maniton. Jozep ondjita o ki mino abadjiton ot animisi8in, kakike tibenindamonagoban Kije Maniton ot animisi8in. Gaie o ki mino abadjiton ot ani8enindagosi8in, ka8in o sasekakandansin, kakik igotc inenindamogoban: 8in nind inenimik Kije Manito nongom enenindagosiân. Mi ket inenindagosi8atc aianimisidjik ondaje aking; 8aki kotakenindamo8atc, tibenindamona8atc Kije Maniton ot animisi8ini8a, kata kakike songa ondji kitcit8a8enindagosik 8ak8ing.

XXXVII. *Jozep ot aiacamâ pekatenidji.*

Mi dac keget Jozep i ma8andjineamogobanen nibîna midjim nij8aso pipon inikik; mi enanokigobanen enigok8aki8ang Ejipt; endaso otena8ang

kikina8atc kitci midjimimiki8am tagonogoban. Mi indaje ma8andjidjikatek midjim kitci aiang8amenindag8ak; nib8aka8inini8ak anona8ind8aban kitci kicpinato8atc gaie 8e8enint kitci gana8enindamo8atc; ondjita nibina o ki ma8andjitona8a anotc midjim eijinag8ak neta8igidjikatek. Nij8aso nibin ondjita ki mino nibinogoban, ondjita ki mino nita8iginon kitikanan; ka nij8aso nibing apitc, pon mino nita8igin, mi dac i pakatenani8ang, mi dac anicinabek i nansika8a8atc kitci okiman midjim i 8i kicpinato8atc; mi gotc ekitogobanen kakike kitci okima ningot eji a8i ganonindjin: Jozep nansika8ik. Jozep dac ka8ikat a8ian ot ana8abandama8asi8an a8ian genonigodjin.

XXXVIII. *Jakob ot anonà o nidjanisà kitci a8i kicpinatonitc midjim Ejiptenang.*

Keg apitc Jakob nondagetok ij ata8ani8aninik midjim Ejiptenang; mi ij anonatc o nidjanisà kitci a8i kicpinatonitc midjim. Jozep 8aiabamatc 8ikanisà, o nisita8ina8à; 8ina8a dac ka o nisita8ina8asi8a8an 8ikanisi8an. Ot inà 8ikanisà: ka koni keget ki pakatesimi8atok, anica ki 8i pi nandakikenindana8a aki.—Ka8in anica nind ikitosimin, ikito8ak, pejiko n'osinan oom endaso o8ikanisin-

diâng, kakina ni pitcijanin, mi eta nind apitci ni cimenjinanin o mindjiminan n'osinan. Ot inà dac Jozep: epitc tep8e8eg8en, pejik endatcieg ninga mindjimina nananj koki ondaje kitci tagocineg, kitci pineg ki cimenji8atok. Ondjita kitci animenindamok enenindagosi8atc pejik kitci nagana8atc, gaie kitci pina8atc o cimenji8an; epitc animenindamo8atc gaganonitik, en8e8atc iji gaganonitig8aban, ka8in a8ia ninga nisitotagosinan, inenindamog8aban; itig8aban: ina8a endiang nongom; ondjita kitci animenindamo8ining kit inenindagosinin nongom; ka8in cock8at kit inenindagosisimin, kina8int ondjita ki totananan ki ia8inan, ka ki ki ca8enindamita8asi8anan ki kanisinaban Jozep, k8aiak8enindag8atc mi 8endji tiang nongom. Jozep o nisitota8à 8ikanisà i gaganonitinitc, ondjita kaiasikatc o gitimagita8à, ona8eas igotc ka sasakisiping8esi, 8enibik sakaham ij ana8i mindjimenindang i 8i sasakisiping8etc. Ka mamacka8enindizotc kitci eka ma8itc, koki pindike.

XXXIX. *Mina8atc ningotin ot otisigo Jozep 8ikanisà.*

Caie dac kitci ki8enitc 8ikanisà, pejik 8ikanisan 8imeonh ijinikazo8an o mindjiminan Jozep. Mi

dac ij anokimotc kakina kitci mockinadjikatenik o mackimotani inikik eji nanda8enindaminitc midjim, o coniamini gaie kitci acitc pinahama8a8atc. Tegocino8atc 'osi8an ij apinitc, ka8in napitc ki min8enindansin, ningi nagananan 8imeonh ij ina8atc 'osi8an, gaie ij ina8atc: ondjita o nanda8eniman okima ni cimenjinanin Benjamenhian. Ka8in napitc min8enindansi Jakob i mika8enimatc Jozepan iki nisigonitc matci a8esensan; mi dac ekitotc iki8ensi: ka ondjita ninga pakitenimasi8a ki cimenji8a Benjamenh. Keg apitc, eckam eni pakate8atc, ot ini8e pakiteniman o k8isisan kitci ani 8idji8anitc o saiensini. Jozep koki 8aiabamatc 8ikanisà tegocininitc, anokimo kitci pindikaniminitc, kitci acitc 8ikomiminitc i 8ikondi8atc. Jozep 8ikanisà animenindamok koki iki mikonamo8atc o coniami8an o midjimimackimota8ang, konima ningat ondji an8enindagosimin ij inenindamo8atc. 8ibatc ka pindikanind8a, o ki 8indama8a8an kotakan pemi anike nagata8enindaminidjin mizi kekon Jozepan aianike anokita8anidjin; ot igo8an inim okiman: ka8in ningot inenindankekon, ka8in ondji segenindankekon; mi dac i pi 8idji8a8atc 8ikanisi8an ka nagana8apanen. Mi ij abahamo8atc o mackimota8an eji eco8enindamo8agobanen

ket iji mina8atc Jozepan. 8ibatc kina8e pindike Jozep iki pindikaniminte 8ikanisà; 8ina8a dac 8aiabama8atc i pi pindikenitc, nananj gotc mitci iji cagackik ij anamika8a8atc, mi i mina8atc 8a iji mina8agobanen. Jozep 8aki gotc o gaganonà, o kak8edjimà gaie, ot inà: inab na mino pimatisi k'osi8a? 8aiabamatc Jozep o cimenjan Benjamenhian, epitc min8enindang, kekat gotc moka8i ca8enimatc, kakina Kije Manito ca8enindjike8in ot iji pagosenindama8anisan; mi koki 8enibik i sakahang ij a8i moka8i ca8enimatc. Koki dac pandiketc mi ij onapi8atc kitci 8isini8atc, mi gaie 8ikanisà kitci 8itopangenitc ot inenimà. Kape kijik gotc mina8anikockotati8ak.

XL. *Jozep o nisita8inago 8ikanisà.*

Caie dac kitci ki8enitc 8ikanisa, anokimo Jozep kitci mockinadjikatenik o mackimotani eji nanda8enindaminitc anotc midjim, gaie o coniamini patonigobanen kitci ondji kicpinatonitc midjim ij inenindaminipan, ki kiki pinahikateni8an o mackimota8ang. Nitam ka pi kicpinato8atc midjim, mi keiabatc endota8ind8a, o coniami8a keiabatc ki pinahikateni8an; i ki8e8ito8atc, ka o kikenindansina8a endota8ind8a, ki anokimo gaie Jozep kimotc

kitci kiki pinahikatenik 8in gotc o minik8agan o mama8i o cimenji8an Benjamenh ejinikazonidjin o mackimotaning. Mi dac keget i ki8enitc Jozep 8ikanisà; nanage ka madjanitc, anokimo Jozep kitci nopinadjiganiâinitc; etima8atc dac, songa ot aia8a8à; 8ekonea 8endji kimotimeg naiagata8niniminang okima o minik8agan?—Ka8in nina8int ni kimotisimin, ot ina8a etimigo8adji.—K8aink kina8a ki kimotim.—Kama8in nina8int ni kimotisimin, ondjita kit aka8enimimin; nandonikeg gotc kakina ni mackimotanang, a8ek8enitok endatciâng o mackimotang ke mikamo8eg8en, mi ke kakike a8akaneg. Mi dac keget i nandonike8atc o mackimotaning; keget ki mikonikateni Benjamenh o mackimotang okima o minik8agan. Ondjita kitci mamakateniadamo8inianimenindamok; kakina tetipan ikito8ak; nin meckot a8akajicin, onzam kata animenindam n'osinan eka 8abamasik onom ni cimenjinan; ondjita ni ca8enimanan n'osinan kitci gackenindang, kata nisenindam g8aiak ket apitc gackenindang. Apitci o ca8enindamita8à 8ikanisà Jozep, keg apitc ekotehetc ij onzam ca8enindamita8atc, ot inà Ejipt daje anicinabè epinigobanenà: pinama kina8a madjak, ki8ek 8enibik. Ka sakahaminitc, 8anina mokondizo, epito8etc ikito: nin

Jozep ejinikazoiân; pimatisi na keget keiabatc k'osinan? Kakina o tebitago Ejiptdaje anicinabè; epitc segenindaminitc 8ikanisà, ka ki kitosi kitci nak8etagopan. Pakikatc dac o gaganonà 8ikanisà, ot inà: pi nansika8icik, nin ki kanisi8a ka ata8eiegoban ni ia8; ata8e8inini8ak Ejiptenang ningi pinigok; ka8in segisikekon, ondjita 8aki gotc inenindamok. Kina8a kitci ondji pimatisieg ningi ondji inenimik Kije Manito, kitci eka pakateieg. Kakina o moka8i odjimà, ot inà gaie: kinipik, a8i 8indama8ik k'osinan enenindagosiân, keiabatc i pimatisiân. Nanik n'os; keiabatc ma nano pipon kata pakatenani8an; ka ki ga manesisina8a midjim, kakik ki ga nagata8eniminim.

XLI. *Jakob Ejiptenang a8i tanaki.*

Apitci kitci min8enindam kitci okima n8andagetc enakamigatinik; mi gotc ij anokimotc nibina otaban kitci natoteimintc Jakoban, kakina inikik tebenindaminigobanen kitci pitcikatenik Ejiptenang. Mi dac 8etitamo8atc 'osi8an ij apinitc, o 8indama8a8an keiabatc i pimatisinitc Jozepan, gaie eji pimatisinitc, gaie eji kitcit8a8enindagosinitc. A8ia aiabising8acidjin ka nipadjin, mi enenindizotc Jakob; ka o ki apitci tep8eta8asi8à o

niêjanisà enadjimotagotc. Panima nanagatc ka tipadjimotagotc g8etc endinigobanen, gaie nibina otaban i 8abandang i pi natotehintc, mi panima i tep8etang, keget pimatisi zan ninh g8isisiban Jozep, ot ineniman. Apitci kitci modjikenindamogoban Jakob; aiapitcipangin gotc inenindizo. Mi dac ekitotc: apitci ni tebenim keiabatc i pimatisitc ninh g8isis, ninh gat ija, ninh ga 8abama tci b8a maci pon pimatisiân.

Apitc dac n8andagetc Jozep, caie pecotc pi te k'os, enitagetc, mi ij a8i nandanakicka8atc. Ka8in a8ia 8e8enint kitci ki tipatotangiban epitc modjikianamikotati8atc 8ek8isisindidjik. Jozep ot iji8inan 'osan kitci okiman endanitc kitci a8i anamika8anitc. Kekona tipan tanaki8atc tcana8emagik, inenindam Jozep; ot inan dac 'osan: n'ose, kak8edjimik kitci okima eji pimatisieg, nanadjenicak ni gana8enimananik, ki gat ina. Ejiptdajeininik ondjita o cingenima8à iim enanokinidji. Ondjita inenindamogoban Jozep kitci eka mama8i tanakinitc Ejiptdaje anicinabe kitci eka 8itctanakimanitc tcana8emadji. Ondjita min8enindam kitci okima i 8abamatc Jozepan 'osini; mi dac kotak aki Jesenh ejinikatenik i minimintc tipan kitci tanakinitc, mi indi ka8in napitc o ki kikenin-

dansina8a pakate8in, kakik Jozep ot ondinama8à midjim eji manesinitc.

XLII. 8a *nipotc Jakob ot aiamita8à o nidjanisà; Jozep o nipo8in.*

Keiabatc mitas8i acitc nij8aso pipon ki pimatisi Jakob Ejiptenang. Caie kekat ninga nip enenindizotc o nand8e8emà ok8isisà, tetipan oki aiamita8à, o nikan kikenindamonigon Kije Maniton Jakob ke tinitc o k8isisà gaie ot aianike 'ocisà. Mi dac ka iji tipadjimota8atc Jakob ok8isisà, mi i pon pimatisitc; mitaso mitana piponesigoban acitc nimitana acitc nij8as8i. Ot a8i odjiman Jozep 'osibanen, 8anina ma8i i kijikabamatc. Mi dac ij anokimogobanen kitci cicona8enigani8initc; nibina taso kon o ki ma8iman 'osan; mi dac i madji8idjigani8initc endanaki8apan kaiat ij a8i ning8ahakadjigani8initc, mi ma ka ikitogobanen Jakobiban meg8atc i pimatisitc. Apitci ki manek Ejptdaje ekimak kekitcit8a8isidjik ij ani 8idji8a8atc Jozepan ij a8i ning8ahakadjigani8initc 'esini. Mi dac keki i ki8e8egobanen, Ejiptenang ij iji ki8e8atc. Keiabatc Jozep ot ani nagata8enimà 8ikanisà gaie kakina ot ekinikimà nananj i pon pimatisitc. Mitaso mitana piponesigoban acitc mitas8i, mi i

pon pimatisigobanen. Nic8aso mitana taso pipon inikik ki nagata8enindamogoban kakina aki Ejipt ejinikatek.

Ondjita onicicininigoban Jozep ot inatisi8inigoban; ondjita cingenindamogoban matci inatisi8in gaie cingenindi8in, anotc kekon matci iji8ebisi8in. Ana8i ki manj totagogoban 8ikanisà, 8in dac meckot o ki apitci mino tota8à. Mi gaie kina8int ke 8i tiangoban, kakina ki ta cingenindananan matci inatisi8inan, a8acamenj nicipijik8atisi8in, gaie cingenindi8in. A8ia maianj totonangon, ka ki ta inenindansimin: mi gaie nin ket iji manj tota8ak; eckam ki ta 8i minotota8anan a8iak maianj totonangon. Ki ta ki mika8enimanan Jezos epitc ca8enindjike8initehetc, o ki napi gaganotama8a nesigodji kitci ca8enindagosinitc, kitci eka pasanjeomintc, kitci eka ondji mika8enindama8imintc eji manatatinik endotaminidjin.

XLIII. *Ejipting dòje kitti okima o nanekatoikà Jakoban 'ocisini.*

Tegocino8agobanen Ejiptenang Jakob iki natotehind8a, ka g8etc manesig8aban, nij8asomitana8eg8aban eta: 8ibatc nibina ki ani nita8igihitinigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà. Ka pon pimatisi-

8agobanen Jozep gaie kitci okima, 8anina sakihitig8aban, keg apitc kotak ki okimagani8igoban; segenindamogoban aam ocki okima eckam ij ani manenitc Jakoban 'ocisini; o tipakonama8à ij animatinik inanoki8in, ot inenimà kitci kitci ondamitanitc, keg kata ani tcaginek ij inenimatc. Mi dac keget 8anina ij animihind8a, ka8in memandjic an8ebi8ining inenimasi8ind8aban, kakike 8e8ibima8ind8aban enanoki8agobanen, 8anina nanekatcia8ind8aban; keno8ek gotc eckam ani maneg8aban. Ka8in napitc o min8enimasi8à kitci okima eckam ij ani manenitc; o nand8e8emà ik8e8à naiagata8enimanidji 8a nikia8azonidji, ot inà: kakina k8i8isensak kimotc ki ga nisa8ak, ki ga kip8anamona8ak, ik8esensak eta ka ningot ki ga tota8asi8ak. Ikim ik8e8ak o ki8animoka8a8an kitci okiman, Kije Maniton ondji i gotanenima8atc, ot ina8an kitci okiman: ki 8anenimimà Jakobiban ot aianike ik8e 'ocisà, 8ina8a tibina8e aiang8amenindizo8ak 8a nikia8azo8adjin; kekenimangidjin 8a nikia8azodjin, nind ana8i ijamin, 8etisangidjin, acaie ki nikia8azogoban. Ondjita ki ondji mino ca8enindagosik okom ik8e8ak Kije Manito8i8ining inakak i ki eka pamita8asi8a8atc kitci okiman ij ana8i matci kakanzomigo8apan. Keg gotc micic

o 8indan kitci okima enenindamogobanen, ot inà ot ockinikimà: inikik ke kikenima8eg8a8en Joda-8inini8ak k8i8isensan nikinitc, niping a8i apakinik, ka8in pejik kanake pimatisisi8itc. Nibina k8i8i-sensak mi ka tota8ind8a, niping ki apakidjigani8i-8ak.

XLIV. *Niping ondji ag8acima Moiz.*

Mi iim apitc nakigobanen Moiz; mi gaie 8in ke ki tota8indiban, eka nagata8enimigopan Kije Maniton. Kijatc ki inenimigogoban Kije Maniton kitci nagata8enimatc 8itcanicinabè. Niso kizis o ki kanigon pinama o kin Moiz, keg apitc o mika-8enindamonigon Kije Maniton kitci asatc o k8isi-san asaganackoa8atci8anaganing, atakipipimite ci-conikate a8atci8anaganing kitci eka cab8aba8ek, niping ki ini8e pakitinikate. Nanaitak pimitititi-be8enigoban kitci okima ot anisan, mi dac i madji-abotegobanen a8atci8anagan kitci okima ot anisan inakak ij apinitc. Enabitc kitci okimak8ena, a8atci8anagan ki pimaboteni, mi ij anokimotc kitci nadjikatenik; aiabiskonang a8atci8anagan, k8enatc abinotcenjican o ki mikonan indaje a8atci-8anaganing ma8inigoban, ondjita o ca8enindami-ta8an kitciokimak8ens, mi ij inenindang: mi

k8aiak n'os eck8aienimadjin abinotcenjican, ka enabigis, kata niposi 8aam abinotcenjic. Moiz o misensan opiminosa8abamigon i 8i kikenimigotc ket inabogotc; mi dac i nonda8atc iaam ik8esens kitci okimak8ensan i ca8enimanitc inim abinotcenjican, o ganonan kitciokimak8ensan, ot inan: min8enindaman, ninga nana ke nonigodjin.—Nanj igotc, ijan, ot igon. Mi dac i pinimintc o kin, tibina8e ondjita o kin; tegocing dac ke nonâtc, ot igon kitci okimak8ensan: ondjita mino gana8enim 8aam abinotcenjic, 8e8enint ki ga mino napanonin. Keget dac tibina8e okin o ki nita8igihigon Moiz. Ka nita8iginitc mi ij a8i minâtc kitciokimak8ensan ka anonigodjin; ot onidjanisikanan idac ka anokimopan kitci nita8igihimintc, mi dac i 8inâtc, Moiz ot iji8inan, niping ka ondji ag8acimintc, kina8int ki ta ijinikananan, 8i niia8inikanang.

Ka8in a8iak cag8enimosi8itc misa8atc 8anina animisitc, andj gotc songa apenimotc Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini. Ka kekon o p8ana8itcsin Kije Manito; misa8atc a8ia apitci babanatenindagositc, ka8in eno8ek cag8enimosi8itc, keno8ek o ka ca8enimigon Kije Maniton, songa apai8eienimotc Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini.

XLV. *Moiz o nansika8an Ejipt daje kitci okiman.*

Ka nita8igitc Moiz, o ki pakitenindan i ki 8angomigotc kitci okiman ot anisini; aiamie8in ondji mi ka ondji pakitenindamogobanen, inenindamogoban: manotc ninga 8inbinemak eiamiadjik, misa8atc 8anina ana8i nanekatcihind8a, misa8atc gaie maianenindagosingin tota8ind8a; ket na kinoenj keno8ek ninda ki abadjiton ondaje aking daje matci tebisi8im? Mi dac i nansika8atc 8itc anicinabè. Nanage ot ick8aienimigon kitci okiman Moiz, mi dac ij ojimogobanen, Madianh ijinikate aki ka ininijimogobanen. Mi dac indaje i nipa8igobanen, Jetro ijinikazonigoban 8etanisinidjin. Nimitana taso pipon o ki nagata8enindama8an o cinisan o nindasi8aganini; ningotin dac 8asa8ens ot iji8ina nindasi8aganà pepagana8enimadji, pik8atinang Oreb ijinikate, mi indaje i 8abamatc Kije Maniton minensakanjing, ana8i meg8e ickote patakicin minensakanj, ka8in eno8ek memandjic pik8aiakizosi. Kije Maniton o ganonigon Moiz, minensakanjing ot ondji ganonigon, ot igon: ni nidjanisak o gitimagisi8inianimitagosi8ini8a ningi pizindama8ak; caie ningi inenindam kitci a8i ag8acimag8a eji animisi8atc Ejiptenang indaje

8anina nanekatcihind8a; ot igon keiabatc: kin dac, Moiz, kit inenimin kitci a8i ag8acimat8a. Ot inan dac Kije Maniton Moiz: k8atisiân ina ke ki nansika8ak kitci okima, ke ki ag8acimag8a Joda8-inini8ak?—Ot igon dac Kije Maniton: ki ga papagana8enimin. Ka8in pinama, ket ani ijig8en Kije Manito, ki inenindizosi Moiz, onzam gotc monjak cag8enindamitagosi. Keg apitc o nakoman enenimigotc Kije Maniton. Ondjta mamandagackito8ining o ki inenimigon Kije Maniton. Keiabatc o ganonan Kije Manito Moizan, ot inan: ki saiens Aaronh ejinikazotc, ki ga papa8itoka8enindim. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Moiz, koki iji Ejiptenang ka ondji kimipan. Mi dac i pindiketc kitci okiman endanitc, o papa8idji8igon o saiensan, Kije Maniton ka inenimigotc kitci papa8idjindi8atc, mi dac i ganona8atc kitci okiman, ot ina8an: kit ik Kije Manito tebeniminang: pakitin Joda8inini8ak ningotiji nopiming kitci a8i sasaki8idjike8atc, kitci sasaki8ita8i8atc. Ondjita o nicki ganonà kitci okima aiana8i ganonigodji, eckam gotc a8acamenj animisi8ining o ki ani inenimà Joda8inini8à.

XLVI. *Anotc mamanda gackito Moiz.*

Keiabatc Moiz o ki inenimigon Kije Maniton kitci nansika8atc kitci okiman. Moiz o saiensan o sakaonini ot otapinama8an, mitci ot apakiton, micikinebikong ki iji k8ekiomagatini. Ana8i mamakatenindam kitci okima eji mamandagackitonitc Moizan, ka sa a8atc o ki pakitinasi8à Joda8inini8à kitci a8i sasaki8ita8anitc Kije Maniton. Keiabatc nibina mamanda gackitogoban Moiz kitci gackimatc kitci okiman eji anonigotc Kije Maniton. Kitci sipi Nil ijinikate sipi, nipi misk8ing ki iji k8ekitagani8an, kakina kikonsak nipog8aban. 8anina ki pataino8ak tanendek Ejiptenang, potc kitci okima endatc mockinanitik tanendek, gaie gotc o nipaganing. Aindasin ki pataino8ak 8iaki manidjocak, 8anina o ki animihigo8a 8iaki manidjocà Ejiptdaje anicinabek. Papakinek gaie ki pataino8ak. Tasin n8atc animenindangin kitci okima, o nand8e8eman Moizan, gaganotama8icinam, ij inatc, kitci eka iji animisiâng, ot inan, caie ninga pakitinak Jakob 'ocisà, kitci madjanitc. P8an animisidjin dac kitci okima, mi i mindjimenimâtc koki, ceck8at gotc ki ikito: ninga pakitinak kitci madja8atc. Kicindagan gaie aindasin o ki notc animihigona8a Ejipt daje inini8ak, o ninda-

si8agani8à gaie nibina ki nipo8à. Gaie 8anina ki mik8aminan, kitci sesekan ki pangicin, 8anina nondagosik onimikik, gotc anotc kijikong 8a8asakonese ickote, gotc anotc aijinamok ij ainabi8atc. Niso kijik inikik 8anina ki misakictibikat; mi apitc keiabatc gotc anotc ij aijinamo8atc, apitci segenindag8atinigoban eininigobanen; epitc misakictibikatogobanen, ta ki mikonikate tibik. Ka sa ki gackimasi8a kitci okima kitci ki pakitinapan Joda8inini8à kitci madjanipan. Ot ana8i kikenimà ij eka iji animisinitc eji animisinitc ot ockinikimà; ot ana8i anona gaie nanint menito8isinidji ot ockinikimà kitci mamanda gackitonitc; keget 8in ki ana8i pangidjic mamanda gackitonigoban, keg apitc ot ina8an kitci okiman: k8atisiâng nina8int ke mamanda gackitoiâng, Moiz eta keget mamanda gackito ij inenimigotc Kije Maniton. 8aiendic sa gotc mamacka8enindam kitci okima kitci eka pakitinatc Joda8inini8à.

Apitci animatini kitci okima Paraonh ena8indibanen iki eka tep8eta8atc Kije Maniton. Kina8int inenindizota kakik: ninga papamita8a Kije Manito; eni inenimitc, mi ke 8i ani tiân, inenindizota.

XLVII. *Naka8eose8inina8adji8in.*

Ondjita ninga tep8e, caie inenindam Kije Manito, o ganonan Moizan, o 8indama8an ke totaminitc, ot inan: endasokamikisieg pepejik ki ga nisa8ak nabe manadjenicensak, onagocik ki ga sasaki8idjikena8ak, ki ga kikina8adjitona8an kipindeigan sakahaganan, gaie kipindeigan akotek icpiming inakak ki ga misk8i8inana8an manadjenicensimisk8i ke niseg, ki ga misk8i8inikena8a; ki gat ab8ena8a dac aam manadjenicens, ki gat am8a8a, ki gat apandjikena8a kijie pak8ejigan, ka8in ta acitinigani8isi ci8idjicki8akisidjigan, ondjita gotc kijie pak8ejigan; minjack 8asakang ki gat acitandjikena8a. A8ia caie 8a madjadjin, neka8e 8e8ib na8adjitc, mi ket ijikapa8ieg apitc ket am8eg ke niseg manadjenicens, ki ga kiki sakaonekapa8im, ki ga pitakisinem pinama. Naka8eose8inina8adji8in kata ijinikate ke totameg.

Mi dac tebikatinik Kije Manito ot anonan Anjeni8an kitci a8i nisanitc Ejipt daje anicinabè ij onitamonjaninipan, kitci okima gaie onitamonjanibanen, gaie a8akanak ij onitamonjani8apan, kakina gotc Ejipt daje inini8à ij onitamonjaninipan o ki nisà Anjeni, gaie gotc kakina o nindasi8aganini ij oionitamonjaninigobanen. Ki inagoban

Kije Manito enonadjin Anjeni8an: inikik ke 8abandaman ick8andeman manadjenicensimisk8i ciconikatek ick8andem, ka ningot ki ga tota8asi8ak o nidjanisi8à.

I ki ondji ca8enindagosi8atc Joda8inini8ak manadjenicensimisk8i i ki kikina8adjidjike8atc ot ick8andemi8an, kijatc ki iji kikina8atenindag8atini Jezos o misk8i ket ondji ag8aciminang.

XLVIII. *Joda8inini8ak o nagatana8an Ejipt daje aki.*

Ejipt daje anicinabek 8aiabama8âtc kakina o nitamonjani8abanè kaiasikatc iki niponitc ningo tibik, mi pitcinak ondjita i kock8enindamo8atc; mi dac apitc nanapena keget 8aie8ibima8atc 8ibatc kitci madjanitc, pinama ako koki ka mindjimenimapan. Mi dac keget i madjanitc Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà, ondjita p8a8anek epitc kosik8aninik o 8i8aji8ini8an; Ejipt daje anicinabè ij otanokadjiganinipan o madji8anena8an Joda8inini8ak, Kije Maniton o ki tibenindamonigo8an.

Apitc ka madja8atc, apitc negatamo8atc Ejipt daje aki, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Moiz, ot igon: apitc tebisegin i ki sakahameg negatameg Ejipt, ki ga nisa8a mina8atc manadjenicens pepejik keta-

sokamikisi8eg8en, mi keiabatc ket iji 8isinieg na iji 8isinieg apitc negatameg, kitci eka 8ikat 8anenindag8ak i ki mamanda 8itoka8eniminagok apitc 8a abiskoninagok.

Ka kit inenimigosinan Kije Manito manadjenicensan kitci iji amomang, meckot Jezos epitc Okanisti8ining kitci am8ang kit inenimigonan, 8in ma keget Jezos ondjita ki ki apitci ag8acimigonan anamakamik daje ickoteng, iki apakinigoiangoban tanasak.

XLIX. *Nena8ickani kitci kami.*

Ka madjanitc Joda8inini8a, ka min8enindansi kitci okima Paraonh i ki pakitinatc i madjanitc. Mi dac i nopinanatc, kakina ot ockinikimà o 8idji-8igo, tcik kitcikami ot ani atimà; ondjita segenindamok Joda8inini8ak, babanatenindamok, ni nipomin k8aiak, inenindizo8ak. Epitc segisi8atc, ot aia8a8an Moizan, kin kit indo8in nongom ke ondji nipoiang, ot ina8an. Ot inà dac Moiz: ka8in sekisikekon, 8abandamokeg ket ani totang Kije Manito ket ani totonang, ni apine 8aiabameg8a Ejipt daje anicinabek, ka mina8atc ki gat ondji 8abamasi8a8ak, Kije Manito ki ga kipiogo8a, ki ga ma8inatamago8a; ka8in ningot ikitokekon

kina8a. Mi dac ij aiamiatc Moiz; meg8atc ij aiamiatc, o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot igon: 8ekonen eji pagosenimin? Ganoj Jakob 'ocisà, ani madjak, iji. Ki sakaon nikan inakositon kitci nikateckak kitci kami nipi kitci animidji8ang. Mi dac keget endotang Moiz, mi i tackikak nipi, kitci mikanang inikik animidji8anini. Jakob 'ocisà mi ij ani iji madjia8anitinitc, keiabatc ot ani nosoneogo8à Ejipt daje anicinabè. Ka pi nimina8eia8aniti8atc Ejiptinini8ak, mi koki i kip8atikosek kitci kami nipi, mi dac kakina i nipo8atc, kip8anama ba8ek Paraonh kiki kakina ot ockinikimà, ka kanake pejik ondji pimatisisi.

Ka inogobanen, ki 8abandahigonan Kije Manito i tibenindang 8in kakina mizi kekon, ka kekon o p8ana8itosin; ket apitci an8etagodji o kat apitci nanekadjià eka nananj 8i an8enindizonitc. Min8agac aindasin ot ana8i ganonan Moiz Ejipt daje kitci okiman, eckam ani macka8enindizo Paraonh kitci eka papamita8asik Kije Maniton; keg apitc apitci ick8aienindagosi.

L. *Mikati8ak Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak.*

Apitci ki ani mino ca8enindagosik Joda8inini8ak, ka8in a8ia o ta ick8akindansin ka iji mamanda

ca8enindagosi8atc. Ni mitana taso pipon inikik 8ak8ing ki ondji pangisinini o midjimimi8a, apitci 8enicicininik midjim tasin kekijeba8agatinigin icpiming ondji pangisininigoban ; mi eta menadjitagani8aninigin ka pangisinsininigoban, 8abang 8a iji manadjitagani8aninigin meckot nijo kijik inikik ki pangisininigoban. Inenindamogoban Kije Manito: menadjitagani8angin meckot ot aiamie8ini8a 8e8enint o ka mino papamenindana8a.

Nepak8e8adjin Joda8inini8ak, ka tagosininigoban inin nipi, ana8i tagoninigoban mokidji8anipik ci8itagani kitci kami-niping iji 8isakagaminigoban, Moiz dac o ki k8ekiton, mino niping o ki ijiton. Mina8atc gaie ningotin ka napitc tagosininigoban nipi, Moiz kitci asin o ki pakitehan, mi dac 8endji mokidji8anipigo8aninik. Ningotin gaie mikatinani8anogoban ; Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak eji8inzodjik mikatig8aban, Moiz dac, meg8atc i mikatinitc, icpiming ininamogoban o nindjin epitc mikatinitc. Meg8atc icpiming ij ijinindjinitc, cagodjihi8ek Joda8inini8ak, naningotinon 8enibik n8ande ickinikenidjin, cagodjiha8ind8aban. Keg o kikenindan Moiz 8endji kekat ako cagodjihimintc 8itc anicinabè, ot anonà Aaronhian kotakan gaie Hur ejinikazonigobanen, ot inà: mindjiminamok

ni nikan, nind aiekonike. Mi dac keget i mindjimikatenik o nikan nananj kitci apitci cagodjihi8enitc 8itc anicinabè.

Ka inogobanen i ki cagodjihi8enitc Moiz 8itcanicinabè, meg8atc icpiming ij ijinikenitc, ki kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito ket iji cagodjiang Matci Manito, kakike nicike pejik8enimang Tebeniminang Kije Manito ket iji pagosenimang.

LI. *8akitatin Sinai anak8atong mat8e animita gosi Kije Manito.*

Joda8inini8ak nomaie ka takamatagasi8atc kitci kami nipi i ki tackikanik, tcik atin Sinai ejinikatek kapecig8aban; mi indaje pinama apik, ki igogoban Kije Maniton Moiz, nijo kon inikik, pinama onicicitok kiia8i8an kitci 8indamonagok eneniminagok, kitci mininagok masinaigan eneniminagok kitci inansinahamonagok. Ka nijokonagatinik, kekijeba8agatinik kaiasikatc kitci nag8at 8akitatin gaie kitci anak8at. Anak8atong ondji 8anina 8a8asamok gaie 8anina nondagosik onimikik; ondjita segenindag8atakamik inogoban, pipik8anan gaie nondag8atogoban meg8e anak8atong; ka8in a8ian o 8abasi8a8an Joda8inini8ak. Mi dac i mat8e animitagositc Kije Manito anak8atong, o mama8i

pejikoganonan, ot inan: "Nin ki tibenimin, nin
" kit omanitomin, Ejiptenang ki ki ondji ag8aci-
" min ij a8akani8iianban. Ka8in kotak ki ga
" manitokesina, nin eta ki ga manitokaj; ka8in
" kotak keko ki ga manitokesin, anotc manitokad-
" jiganican ka8in ki ga manadjitosinan inim to8an.
" Ka8in ceck8at ki ga 8inasi8a ki Kije Manitom
" tebenimik. Menadjitagani8angin manadjitokan.
" Ki ga manadjihak ki nikihigok. Ka8in a8ia
" nicieken. Ka kimotiken. Ka nicipijik8atisiken.
" Ka misa8enindama8ieken a8ia o 8itikemaga-
" nan. Ka gaie a8ia kekon ki ga misa8eninda-
" ma8asi8a."

Mi ka ikitogobanen Kije Manito 8akitatin Sinai ejinikatek, o nondago kakina Joda8inini8à. Ick8aiatc dac o ki masinahanan nij asinin ka micic 8indamogobanen i mama8i pejiko ganonatc kakina Joda8inini8à. Mi e inikatamang *Kije Manito ot ikito8inan.*

LII. *Oza8iconia-Atikons.*

Ni mitana taso kon Moiz ki api 8akit atin; mi indaje i ki 8indamagotc Kije Manitoa Moiz ket ani aindo8atc Joda8inini8ak g8aiak kitci 8i ani tota8ind8a, paiatati8adjin. Meg8atc ij inendinitc

Moizan 8akit atin, mi i g8ina8i inenindamo8atc Joda8inini8ak, mi dac i ma8andjidjike8atc oza8iconia kitci nibina, mi dac atikonsing ejito8atc oza8iconia; Ejipt daje anicinabè eji manitokenitc o kikina8abama8à. Mi dac 8e8enint ij ojito8atc ke daje asa8atc oza8iconia atikonsan, mi i sasaki8ita8a8atc inim oza8iconia atikonsan, mi dac i nimihiti8atc eji manitoke8atc. Mi dac caie nisadji8etc Moiz, mi i 8abamatc endotaminitc 8itc anicinabè i nimihitinitc eji manitokenitc. Ondjita 8anina ka min8enindansi Moiz, mi dac i nickatisitc mino nickatisi8in, mi dac i pikobitotc nij asinin ka masinaikatenigibanen Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini, ot inenimà 8itc anicinabè: k8atisi8atc na ke 8abandamo8atc eji ca8enindagosi8apan, Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini micic kitci ki 8abandamo8apan? Mi dac Moiz ickoteng ij apakinâtc oza8iconia atikons nananj gotc kitci cing8abikone8initc o ki tota8an inim oza8iconia atikonsan, niping o ki apaginan i cing8abikone8initc i cik8akizonitc, mi dac i minahatc 8itc anicinabè iim nipi kitci kikenindaminitc ceck8at kitci iji apenimonitc. Mi dac epito8etc ij ikitotc: keiabatc koni inab pepejik endatcieg kit apenimona8atok Kije Manito ondjita keget tebeniminang, micicabikinamok ki cimagani8an, pimosek ij otena8itong, gotc ket ani 8aba-

meg, mi ket ani niseg, ka8in manekadjitokekon ki tcina8endi8ini8a, gotc ket ani 8abameg, mi ket ani niseg.

LIII. *Moiz o gaganotama8à 8itc anicinabè.*

Nanint Joda8inini8ak o papamita8a8an Moizan, mi dac i nisa8atc 8itc anicinabe8à, nictana acitc nis8i tasin kitci mitaso mitana o ki nisa8à 8itc anicinabe8abanè. Mi dac ekitotc Moiz: k8enatc endieg endotameg, ki ki kitcit8a8itona8an ki nindji8an nongom i ki niseg8a kitc anicinabe8abanek metci manitokepanek. Mi 8endji ki anokimogobanen Moiz kitci nisind8a nanint metci manitokepanek kitci ondji ca8enindagosinitc 8itc anicinabè, kitci eka kakina ick8aienindagosinitc. Onzam ki patatog8aban Joda8inini8ak i manitokana8atc oza8iconia atikonsan, kakina Kije Manito o ta ki ick8aienimà eka songa gaganotamago8apan Moizan; kakina ick8aienindagosig8aban. Ot igon Kije Manitonmoiz meg8atc i gaganotama8atc 8itc anicinabè: ka8in nanakiniciken kitci ick8aienimag8a kitc anicinabek; pekidjik ki ga minin anicinabek ke tibenimadjik, ondjita kata kitci manek.—Ka8in, ot inan Moiz, enabigis ca8enim, ondjita eck8aienima8at8a8en, gaie nin ick8aienimicin. Mi dac

koki ij ijatc 8akitatin Moiz; keiabatc nimitana taso kijik ki inendi, ka gaie ondji 8isinisi, ka gaie nipi ot ondji minik8esin ni mitana taso kijik. Koki keiabatc mi ka iji ca8enindagositc, nij asinin i masinatenik Kije Manito ot ikito8in. Nasadji8etc Moiz, 8asakonenindjikemagatini ockinjik; ka pik8aiabandjigani8isi, ci8asonani8anini o ckinjik; apitc 8a ganonâtc 8itc anicinabè, ag8anik8ehotizogoban.

LIV. *Aiamie pakitinikek Joda8inini8ak.*

Moiz o ganonà 8itc anicinabè, ot inà: kit inenimigonan Kije Manito kitci miki8amika8ang. Ta onicicin kakina endatcing keko kitci ondinamang kitci onicicing ke miki8amika8ang Tebeniminang. 8ibatc gotc kak8edj enimihitik ij aiamie pakitinike8atc mizi kekon 8enicicininik. Ik8e8ak gaie o 8a8ejioni8an ot aiamie pakitinikena8an; 8ibatc gotc ani ani8iseni ot aiamie pakitinike8ini8a; mi ij anokimotc Moiz kitci sakitonitc iji anokimo: mi minik acaie onzam manet kit aiamie pakitinike8ini8a, kitci ikitonitc. Meg8atc 8akitatin enenditc Moiz, o ki 8abandahigon Kije Maniton ket ijinag8atinik miki8am ket ojidjikatenik. Mi dac ka ijidjikatek ejinag8atinigobanen i ki 8abandang

8akitatin miki8am. Oza8iconia akok8adjiganikat kakina pindikamik aiamie miki8aming. Ojidjikat gaie 8enicicing mitig8ac neta pikickanasinok mitil ki mitig8aciganiban, monjak oza8iconia pitoiabikisin, ka8in anic gotc cicehikatesinon mitig8ac, endjita gotc pitoiabikisin oza8iconia monjakipi8abik, anaming gaie mi eji pitoiabikising gaie 8akitc oza8iconia ag8ita8abikisidjikate; ag8ita8abikisidjiganing keiabatc ki ijidjikate oza8iconia 8akitc aii nij Anjeni8ak ki ijidjigani8ik Kenobiniak mindo8ak oza8iconia monjakipi8abik. Mi dac indaje keiabatc ij atcikatek onagan mockine iim mamanda midjim ka inacamigo8atc Joda8inini8ak Kije Maniton nimitana taso pipon inikik. Mi dac ij atcikatek aiamie miki8aming iim kitcit8a mitig8ac; ka8in micic nag8asinon mitig8ac, agoigamodjikategoban, apitci onicicin agoiginike8in ij agoigamodjikategobanen. Ina8endi8inimitig8ac ijinikate iim mitig8ac, ka8in kekon apitenindansig8aban Joda8inini8ak epitc sakito8agobanen iim mitig8ac.

LV. *Oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik.*

Ondas inakak mitik8acing atcikategoban oza8iconia 8isini8agan, 8akitc 8isini8aganing kakik apig8aban mitas8i acitc nij pak8ejiganak, aiamie

akitinike pak8ejiganak enindjik. Mi 8endji inenin-
amogobanen Kije Manito kitci api8atc pak8eji-
anak aiamie miki8aming kitci inenindaminitc
oda8inini8à: 8in keget Kije Manito kakina kit
ndinamagonan eji taniang. Tibickotc mitig8ac
atakisinogoban kitci 8asakonenindamaganabik,
ij8asin paketik8anabigatogoban, mi gotc gaie
ndaso 8asakonenindjikemagatogobanen, kakina
iin gotc oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabigo8a-
ogoban endaso paketik8anagak tanasak. Mitaso
iitana acitc nictana acitc nanan taso tipapadjigan
pitinig8atogoban iim oza8iconia 8asakonenind-
aganabik: kekape tibik kakina 8asakonenindji-
emagaton, kajigakin dac mi eta nis8i keiabatc
nakonegin. Apitci a8acamenj 8enicicing pakanens
imite 8asakonenindamagani8anogoban. 8isini8a-
aning gaie 8asakonenindamaganabikong nasa8
lac, mi endagok anamensikaning ejidjikategoba-
en; mi i kakike 8asakonegobanen, anotc kekon
nenomag8ak piskakonenindjigani8anogoban.

Ka8in a8ia o ta ki ick8akindansin eni aiapite-
indag8atog8en kakina eni aijidjikatek iim aiamie
iiki8am. Ka8in inenindansita: onzam saseka
iiki8ami8an eni aijidjikatek, ka8in inenindansita,
ebeniminang ma miki8amika8a. Mi endaje aia-
aie miki8aming kikina8atc nindasi8aganà i sasaki-

8ina8agobanen, kijatc kitci kikenindag8ak ket ing
kina8int kitci ondji nisintc k'osinan Jezos. M
keiabatc 8endji anamensikani8ang kitci mika8en
mang Jezos kina8int ondji i ki nisintc.

LVI. *Joz8e gaie Kaneb g8aiak iji tipadjimok*
ka iji anonind8a.

Ana8i o ki mino tota8à Kije Manito Joda8in
ni8à; 8ina8a ana8i ondji aindasin ki mamand
ainogoban, aindasin gaie Kije Manito o ki pasan
je8à ij ani patatinitc; keno8ek keiabatc aindasi
ki matci animitagosik Joda8inini8ak, aindasi
gaie o ki mika8enindana8a Ejipt daje aki i minda
tamo8atc; kekona keiabatc tanakiangiban, 8ekone
8endji ki nagatamang Ejipt? Koki 8i iji ki8e
g8aban. Ondjita kakik ot an8enindamiganona8a
Moizan; keg gotc gaie o 8i nisa8abanen, pekinid
jin kotakan 8i otokimamig8aban.

Caie dac kekat kitci otitamo8atc ke tanaki8atc
mi ij anona8atc mitas8i acitc nij 8itc anicinabe8
kitci a8i nikan kikenindaminitc ejinag8atinig8e
aki. Tegocininitc ka a8i nikan kikenindaminidji
ondjita babanasitagosi enadjimonitc: Misabel
enindjik kitci anicinabek mi indo8ak ket otisan
gok; k8aiak ki babanatisimin keget igic 8in e8

nnaki8ang8en, ondjita matci aki, o gitamogona8a ndanakidjik, k8aiak ki nipomin. Nij eta ka atci8atc ka a8i nikan kikenindangik aki, k8aiak i tipadjimok ka iji anonind8a, pejik Joz8e ijinizo, kotak dac Kaneb ijinikazo, ki sakitok i tipajimota8a8atc 8itc anicinabe8à, ikito8ak i sakitoatc: ondjita kitci mica mino aki, keget saiakihio8ang8en Kije Manito, ki ga tibenindamonigonan m aki; epitc mino aki8ang, gotc anotc oiondjid8an totocanabo gaie amosinzipak8at. Ka8in akandj an8eta8iekekon Kije Manito; ka8in gotaenimiekekon endanakidjik, gotc pak8ejigan eji itamo8ang mi ket iji gitamo8ang8a, ket na keko nacka8enimo8in ot apenimona8a, kina8int dac Kije Manito ki papa 8itoka8enimigonan, ka gotaenimiekekon.

LVII. *Ca8enindagosik Joz8e gaie Kaneb.*

Epitc eka min8enindansik Kije Manito eindo8aobanen Joda8inini8ak, o ta iek8aienimigo8an Kije Maniton eka gaganotamago8atc Moizan. Kitci mica8ackoteng kitci papadajike8atc ki ineindagosik o patato8ini8an ondji. Inikik ka ondji madja8apan Ejiptenang, mi indaje kakina ndapine8atc kitci anicinabek, mi eta Joz8e gaie

Kaneb ka ondji ca8enindagosi8atc kitci otitamo8at mino aki ka inenima8ind8abanen kitci a8i tana ki8atc. Mi indaje mica8ackoteng i ki mina8idj katenik tanasak Joda8inini8ak. Ot inà Kij Manito: onzam kakik ki nickihim, ka8in a8ia ka ki otitansin mino aki ij ana8i inenindagosiegoba kitci tanakiegoban; kakina nond ki ga nipon inikik nictana endaso piponesieg a8acamenj, m eta Joz8e gaie Kaneb ket otitangik kije inini8ak.

LVIII. *Kore, Datanh gaie Abironh.*

Keiabatc ningotin ki notc anim8e8etog8aba Joda8inini8ak, mi meia notc anim8e8etogobanenal Kore gaie Datanh gaie Abironh, mi eijinikazo8a gobanen meia notc anim8e8etogobanenak. Datani gaie Abironh ki kota8akamikisek i tackakamikise nik aki, kakina einote8isi8agobanen kakitote nidjanisi8a gaie. Kore gaie kiki nijin mitas mitana acitc nanomitana kekinoamagedjik enenin dagosi8atc 8i inenindagosihitizog8aban, kaiasikat ickote o patakockagona8a, mi ij apitci tcagakizo 8atc. 8aiabanink dac mitatcin acitc nanan kitc mitaso mitana keiabatc o ki patakockagona8 ickote; mi 8endji ki apitci tcagakizo8atc gai 8ina8a iki ondji an8enindami 8itoka8enima8at tcinago ka iji ick8azonidji.

LIX. *Ickote-kinebikok gaie Somanikepi8abiko-kinebik.*

Mina8atc keiabatc ningotin ki notc anim8e8etonigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà; mi dac Kije Manito ij anonatc ickote-kinebiko kitci nisanitc ini n8atc anim8e8etonidji. Moiz dac o pagosenindama8anisà, mi dac egotc Kije Maniton Moiz: anokimon somanikepi8abik kinebikong kitci ijidjikatek, mi dac kitci akodjikatek; a8iak tak8amigotc ickote-kinebikon, an8enindizo8inikijikabamâtc dac somanikepi8abikokinebikon, kata kike, kata nodjimo.

A8ia tak8amigotc ickote kinebikon, an8enindizo8inikijikabamâtc somanike pi8abikokinebikon, nodjimogoban; a8acamenj kata ca8enindagosi a8ia ka patatitc, an8enindizo8inikijikabamatc Jezosan tcipaiatikong ij acitak8ahigani8initc. Neta patatingin ki ijinagohitizo Jezos kitci kasihamonang ki matci aindo8ininan.

LX. *Joda8ininî8ak o patato8ini8an.*

Mina8atc ningotin kitci patatinigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà, eiamiasinigo ik8e8à o ki 8ebihigo8à manatatong, nij8aiak iji patatog8aban, nicipijik8aiai8in gaie manitokazo8in; nictana acito ne8 tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki ondji ick8aienindagosik.

Ondjita patato8ining iji na8ekotenigoban Joda-8inini8ak otei8an, 8ibatc ningot endo8adjin ki 8ebicimigog8aban patato8in. Aindasin o ki pasanjeogo8an Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizo8atc; ka sa eno8ek ana8i o ki apitci pakitenimigosi8an, keiabatc tasin kekijeba8agatinigin keiabatc icpiming ot ondji pakitinamago8an ke midji8atc meg8atc mica8ackoteng ij api8atc. Ka gaie ondji 8anatasinini o konasi8an.

Apitci mamakatenindag8at Kije Manito eji ca8enimagobanen Joda8inini8à. Kitci mamakatenindag8at ana8i endota8agobanen, mi keiabatc eji mamakatenindag8ak ana8i totonang gaie kina-8int ij ana8i nita patato8ang. Apitci kitci mamakatenindag8at keget aiana8i totonang; kit ondinamagonan kakina anotc kekon eji taning, oom gotc meg8atc i pimi patatiang, ki pimi pimatisi8enimigonan; ketcine gotc 8i ia8 gaie kit acamigonan.

LXI. *Moiz o pon pimatisin.*

Caie kekat ni mitana taso piponagatinigoban eko ondji madja8agobanen Ejiptenang Joda8inini-8ak, mamindjitc o ki ma8andjiand8e8emigo8an Moizan caie kekat kitci pon pimatisinitc, kitci mikomigo8atc ka pitc iji ca8enindagosi8atc nananj

iim apitc: 8e8enint o ki mikomigo8an kaiat ka pi iji caca8enindagosi8atc, Kije Maniton iki pi aiang8amenimigo8atc. Kijatc gaie o 8indamago-8an ket iji ani animisi8atc eka ani tibisat8a-8atc Kije Maniton ket ani inenimigo8atc. Ot inà gaie: mi keiabatc ket iji ca8enindagosieg ka pi iji caca8enindagosieg, kakik ani papamita8eg ket ani ineniminag. O kakami8indamago8an Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini, gaie kijatc o tipadjimo-tago8an kitci pi otisigo8atc ke pi ag8acimanidji anicinabè ket ininik. Keg mi ij ani aiamit8ago-8atc; mi dac 8akitatin ij ijanigobanen ka ick8a gaganonigo8atc, mi i pon pimatisigobanen 8akitatin 8inai ejinikatenik.

Ka8in o ki ondji otitansin Moiz Kije Maniton ka inenimigo8apan kitci tibenindamo8atc mino aki; ot ana8i 8in 8asa ki onzabandan ij inabitc. Memandjic ki cag8enindama8agoban Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini Moiz, mi 8endji eka otitang iim mino aki ka inenindagosi8agobanen kitci tibenin-damo8atc. Mi keiabatc enenimatc Kije Manito ondaje aking eni papajisenidjin nonde inatisi8ining, o naka8e animihà kitci kasikanik o patato8inen-si8an ondaje aking kitci eka keko ani pizokamo8atc nipo8atc, naka8e animisi8ining.

LXII. *Joda8inini8ak takamosek Jordenh siping.*

Ka pon pimatisite Moiz, Joz8e dac meckot maianagata8enimagoban Joda8inini8à; Kije Maniton ot inenimigon kitci iji nagata8enindang eji nagata8enindaminipan Moizan. Kije Maniton ot igon Joz8e: akam sipi kakina kitci ija8atc inikik mama8i naiagata8enimadji. Joz8e dac o 8indama8à Joda8inini8à, ot inà gaie: onicicitok ki ia8i8an, ki ga 8abandana8a ket iji mamanda ca8eniminag Kije Manito. Joz8e o ganonà kekinoamagenidji naiagata8enindaminidji kitcit8a mitig8ac, Kije Manito ot ikito8in asining ka masinatenigin endagoninik, ot inà: nikan matabia8anitik Siping Jordenh ejinikatek. Ondjita kitci mockahanogoban sipi iim apito. Kitcit8a mitig8ac pemi8itodjik metabi8atc siping, taiangickamo8atc nipi, mi gotc i kickisenik nipi nananj akâming; eckam eni icpatinagin inabaminag8atini i nokickanik nipi naniming inakak, ka8in ningotiji iji nikipisinon aki, nisadji8an inakak dac, eckam ani madjamagatini. Kitcit8a mitigo8ac pemi8itodjik na8 sipi ki a8i nanipa8ik nananj kitci ina8anitinitc akâming kakina endatcinigobanen. Joz8e mitas8i acitc nij kitci asinin ki anokimo na8 sipi kitci a8i ondinikatenik, mi dac iji a8i atcikatenik ij a8i kapeci8atc; meckot tcikakam daje asinin mitas8i acitc

nij mitci etegobanenan ki a8i atcikaten na8 sipi i ki nipa8i8atc kitcit8a mitig8ac pemi8itodjik, kitci eka 8anenindag8ak eji mamanda inogobanen, kitci gaie kakina anicinabek gotanenima8atc Kije Maniton, kitci eka ag8acka8a cag8enindamo8atc o kitci mamanda gackito8inini.

LXIII. *Jeriko daje otena8 o nitona8a Joda8inini8ak.*

Ot igon Kije Maniton Joz8e: a8i niton Jeriko ejinikatek otena8, kitci eka a8ia pimatisitc ki gat inenimak; ka keko misa8enindanken ij otanokadjigani8atc, ki niton otena8, kakina ki ga sakahanan. Kije Maniton o kikinoamagon Joz8e ket ani totang kitci nitotc, Joz8e ot anike 8indama8à Joda8inini8à ket ani totaminitc, ot inà kekinoamagenidji: kina8a ki ga pimi8itona8a ki kitcit8a mitigo8acinan; nij8as8i kekinoamagedjik kata ani nikanikapa8ik, kata ani pipik8ek; kakina minisino8inini8ak kata nikanik, ot ac8i8ini8an o kat ani mitabikinana8an ot ac8i8ini8an kitcit8a mitig8ac kitci ani pimi8idjikatek, ick8enhiang ketci pataini djik mi kakina ket ani ondji kapa8i8atc; ningot8aso kijik ningotin ki ga 8akaosatananan otena8, ka a8ia ningot kata ikitosi, ka na8endak ki gat

580873

inanamosimin. Mi dac keget ka aindo8agobanen ningot8aso kijik, mi gaie tasin ka 8akaose8atc otenang, ka napitc a8ia ningot ondji in8esi. Naj-8asokijigatinik dac nij8asin o ki 8akaosatana8a otena8 ningo kijik, ick8aiatc, mi nij8asin i ki 8akaose8atc. Mi ij ikitotc Joz8e: kakina epito-8eieg, sasak8ek, acaie ki pakitinamago8a Kije Manito otena8, ki tibenindamonigo8a. Mi keget 8anina i sasak8atamo8atc kakina enigok8ino8atc, 8anina gaie ki nondag8aton pipik8anan. Mi gotc kaiasikatc i pik8abikisek 8akahigan, mi gotc i madji ani patakockamo8atc kakina iiam otena8i-ban, ka napitc kanake pejik pimatisi8ining ondji inenindagosisi iiam anicinabebanek, kakina gaie ki tcagakisikate mizi kekon. Pejik eta Joda8inini Akanh ijinikazogoban, kimotc otapinamogoban pa-kakigin, gaie oza8 conia tipakonigan, gaie nijin mitaso mitana pi8abik conia.

Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci ceck8at pik8abikisek 8akahigan, kitci eka a8ian inenindaminitc: nina8int ma ondjita ni nitonanan otena8, kitci eka a8iak ondji saseka8e-nimotc, gaie dac songa kitci apenimo8atc Kije Manito o 8itoka8enindjike8in.

Mamakatenindag8atogoban ka inogobanen iim

apitc; a8acamenj mamakatenindag8at nitam keki noamagegobanenak ka to8agobanen i ki 8anisito-8atc kaiat eji pimatisinani8anogobanen, mi eta ot animitagosi8ini8a ka abadjito8atc iki 8anisito-8atc kaiat eji8cbatinigobanen.

LXIV. *Pim8asinadjigani8i Akanh.*

Mina8atc anokimogoban Joz8e kitci a8i nidji-katenik Hai ejinikatek kitci otena8. Nisin kitci mitaso mitana ot ockinikimà o ki anonà kitci a8i nitonitc; ka ki insinini enenindamogobanen, ama-higani8i8à, ki8ecka8imà, 8etotena8inidji o nosone-ogo8à, niso mitana acitc ningot8as8i Joz8e ot oc-kinikimà nisimà. N8andagetc Joz8e, ondjita gac-kenindam, ondjita 8anina nesitamenindamitehe; mi dac ejagobanen o kitcit8a oza8iconia mitig8a-ci8a enasamatenik, mitci apakizo Joz8e, kakina gaie kiki kije inini8ak mama8i gaie 8ina8a mitci apakizok, nananj ij onagocinik mi ij ijicino8atc; ping8ahotizo8ak o ctik8ani8ang, gaie pikokonaie-binitizok. Mi dac Joz8e songa i ganonatc Kije Maniton, ot igon: ka8in ki ki tisim ka ikitoiego-ban, ki ki patatotana8a, ki ki misa8enindana8a Jeriko daje anokadjigan ka iji ana8i kinahamoni-nagoban; ka inenindag8asinon keck kitci cagodji

heg8a 8a mikanegok; ka8in ki ga 8itoka8enimisinonim, panima ick8aienimeg ka kimotc otapinang ka misa8inang. Mi i ma8andjiand8e8emâtc Joz8e kakina endas8e8anakisinitc ot ockinikimà. Kije Maniton dac o kikenindamonigon Joz8e ka kimotc otapinaminigobanen, Akanh ijinikazonigoban. Mi dac ekitotc Akanh i kak8edjimintc: keget mi endiân, ikito, pakakigin gaie oza8 conia tipakonigan gaie conia ningi kimotc otapinanan; endaiân anam apicimon ki ning8a8anginikaten. Mi dac Joz8e i anokimogobanen kitci nadjikatenik kimoti8in, mi dac keget indaje ka ondinikatenik, Joz8e dac ki pidjikateni8an ij apitc. Tec igotc ikito Joz8e: Akanh madji8inik kiki 8i8an kiki gotc o nidjanisà, kiki gaie o 8iagasiman, kiki o ningasimon miki8am, gaie mama8i o nindasi8aganà gaie ka kimotc otapinamogobanen, kakina otapinama8ik, mica8ackoteng iji8inik. Ka iji8ina8atc mica8ackoteng, kakina endas8aiakisi8atc o mama8i pim8asinanigo, Akanh pim8asinadjigani8i, gaie 8i8an, gaie o nidjanisà, kakina dac gaie o 8iagasiman inikik tebenindangiban, gaie kiki ka kimotc otapinamogobanen ki sakahikateni8an.

Animat a8ia kimoti8ining 8i ondji 8ânadjihitizotc, ondjita ini8ehitizo; kikenindagositc, kata ondji pasanjehigani8i, kitci agatci8ining kata iji

pimadjito, kikenindagositc; eka dac kikenindagosisik meg8atc i pimatisitc, keck eno8ek pon aki8aninik kata kikenindag8atini o kimoti8in, kata ondji kakike nanekatenindam, kitci animisi8ining kata inenindagosi.

LXV. *Ick8ate Hai daje kitci otena8.*

Ka nisintc Akanh, mina8atc o ganonigon Joz8e Kije Maniton, ot igon: ka8in segenindanken, ka gaie keko gotanken, kakina endas8aiakisieg ki ga 8idji8igok, Hai otena8 ma8inehan mina8atc; ki minin Hai daje okima, kakina ot ockinikimà, gaie ot otena8, ot aki gaie; ka tota8atiban Jeriko ot okimami8an, gaie inikik eji tibenindamogobanen, mi keiabatc ke tota8atc Hai ot okimami8an gaie inikik eji tibenindang; ki nindjing ki pakitinamon, kit apitci tibenindamonin; kakina inikik tebenindamo8atc ki tibenindamoninim, kit inag8aienindamonim.

Tebikatinik Joz8e o ki nikan anonà nisomitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana na8anja mangotasi8inini8à kitci a8i nikan gana8enindaminitc otena8, ot inà: a8as inakak otena8 ondapitamok, ka8in 8asa ondapikekon. Nina8int ondas inakak otena8 ninga nadjipahananik, eco8enindamok kitci madji

ma8inatameg, 8ibate gotc inenimeg8a, 8etotena8idjik acaie nosonehigek; kakina ki sakidjipahiti8ak inenimeg8a, mi dac kitci sakahameg kakina miki8aman kitci ick8atek. Mi dac keget ka to8agobanen; tebikatinik ki madjik ikim nisomitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana na8anja mangotasi8inini8ak e8i nikan gana8abandangik otena8. 8aiabaninik dac panima 8ina8a ondji madjik Joz8e mama8i kije inini8ak kiki ot ockinikimi8à. 8ibatc 8aiabamigo8atc Hai daje okiman me8ine8a8adjin, a8i nakicka8atak, ot inà ot ockinikimà. Ka sakita8anitiatc kakina e8i nakickagedjik, mi ij ojimokazotc Joz8e kakina kiki ot ockinikimà. E8i nakickagedjik nanondagosik, nind ojimigomin ij inenindamo8atc. Kakina ki sakahamog8aban i nosonehige8atc; acaie 8asa8enj ij inanjikago8atc ot otena8inîng apitc, Joz8e icpiming ot ininan o pakahak8an, mi gotc i ma8inatamo8atc otena8, tebikatinik ka nikan madjadjik. Mi gotc kakina i papa sakahamo8atc kakina kitci ick8atenik miki8aman. Enabi8atc ihiam 8etotena8ipanek, ondjita kitci ickote8anini ot otena8inang nananj gotc 8ak8ing ani sakabateni i kitci pak8enenik iie ot otena8i8aban; ondjita g8ina8i apahi8ek 8etotena8ipanek. Ka nadjipahi8edjik mi pitcinak i mikana8atc ka nadjipaha8adji; gaie 8ina8a na8anja mangotasi8ini-

ni8ak ka ick8a sakahamo8atc otena8 mi gaie 8ina8a i ma8inatama8a8atc Joz8en. Nasa8 dac tanenindizo8ak 8etotena8ipanek, ka8in kanake pejik ondji pimatisisi, kakina ki tcagiak. Hai daje okima mi eta kiki nodjim takonigani8i, Joz8e dac a8i pakitinama8a inim okiman, kin ket inenima8aten ki gat inenima, ot igo tekoni8enidji. Mi dac ij anokimotc Joz8e kitci akodjigani8initc inim Hai daje okimabanen. Kakina inikik tebenindadaminigobanen 8etotena8inipanè o ki matinama8à Joz8e ot ockinikimà cagoneto8atc iki nito8atc otena8.

LXVI. *Joz8e o 8aiejimigo Gabaonh daje inini8à.*

N8andage8atc okimak papecotc endanakigobanenak i ki nitcikatek Jeriko gaie Hai ejinikategobanen otena8ibanen, apitci segenindamog8aban. Mi dac i mama8i pejikoto8atc o mitonenindjigani8a kitci 8itokotati8atc, kitci songa 8itoka8enindi8atc. Gabaonh eta daje anicinabek kimotc o nansika8a8an Joz8en, ot a8i ganona8an i 8i acitakonitizo8atc kitci pejikoto8atc o mitonenindjigani8a kitci 8itcki8enhiti8atc. Ot ina8an: ondjita 8asa nind indanakimin 8endjipaiâng pa iji pagoseniminang; ina8a enabiminagosiâng, pa madjaiâng,

kakina ocki aiin nind aionanabanen, caie dac nind ani pikockananan. Mi eji kina8ickima8atc Joz8en; ka8in 8asa ana8i keget tanakisibanek; epitc segenindamo8agobanen, k8aiak ni nipomin gaie nina8int, inenindamog8aban, mi 8endji ini8e apahi8e8agobanen Joz8en ij apinitc; kakina kete matci mackimotacan o mackimotag8aban, gaie kete pakigin o 8a8iandagani8agoban, kete makisinan gaie aiog8aban.

LXVII. *Iji min8enindamok Gabaonh daje anicinabek kitci anokita8a8atc Joda8inini8à.*

Ta ki gic onicicinibanen Joz8e pinama nitam Kije Maniton pagosenimapan kitci mikomigotc ket ani inenindang; onzam igotc o ki paiakadji iji nakomà Gabaonh daje anicinabè eji ganonigotc, N8andagetc dac Joz8e pecotc i tanakinitc, nanapena aian8enindizo i ki paiakadji nakomatc ka pi iji ganonigotc. Apitci gaie 8ina8a kitci inini8ak Joda8inini8ak ka min8enindansik gaie 8ina8a iki pakadji tep8eta8a8atc Gabaonh daje anicinabè i ki ikitonitc: 8asa nind indanakimin. Mi dac ij ina8atc: 8ekonen 8endji kina8ickimiang? Ka8in napitc min8enindag8asinon endota8iang. Oi igo8à dac Gabaonh daje anicinabè: ket na nind

inenindananaban kitci pimatisiâng eka iji kina8ickiminang? Enabigis, ka ningot inenimicikangen; ket na ni 8anenindananan i ki tibenindamoninag Kije Manito nind akinan? Apitci ningi segenindamin, mi 8endji ki g8ag8ina8i iji kina8ickiminang. Joz8e dac ot inà: 8aki ki ga pimatisim, acaie ma ningi ikitomin, ningi paiakatci napitonamonanan Kije Manito. Na8 aii endanakiâng ki ga tanakim gaie kina8a; anic idac ki gat anokita8imin.—Ket inenimi8angen, mi ke tiâng, ikito8ak Gabaonh daje anicinabek.

LXVIII. *Ma8inehigani8ik Gabaonh daje anicinabek.*

N8andage8atc okimak papecotc endanakigobanenak Gabaonh daje anicinabek iki a8i apahi8e8atc Joz8en, apitci ka min8enindansik; mi dac i ma8andjihiti8atc, Gabaonh ejinikatek otena8 kitci a8i ma8ineamo8atc; mi dac keget i ma8ineamo8atc. Caie ni ma8ineogomin enenindizo8atc Gabaonh daje anicinabek, nasint anonak ij a8i 8indama8a8atc Joz8en; enabigis, pi natama8icinam, ot ina8an, k8aiak ni babanatisimin eka pi natama8iang. Kinipin, enabigis, 8i pi ag8acimicinam, kakina kitci okimak papecotc endanaki-

djik ni mama8i ma8ineogonanik. Kije Maniton o ganonigon Joz8e, ot igon: ka8in gotanenimieken ikim okimak, ki tibenindamonin ikim okimak, ki nindjing ki pakitinamon, ka8in kanake pejik ki ga nanak8itagosi.

LXIX. *Nokise kizis i ganonigotc Joz8en.*

Kape tibik pima8aniti8à Joz8e ot ockinikimà naiatamagenidji Gabaonh. Episika8atc, mi gotc ij ani ma8inanatc Joz8e me8inehaminidji Gabaonh. 8ibatc o cagodjihà me8inehigenipanè, kitci nibina ondjita o nisà Joz8e, ana8i 8ejimonidji ot ani nodjihà; pekic gaie onimiki 8anina nondagosi, gaie gotc asinin icpiming ondjipiteni8an; mi 8an ondjita nibina nesigo8adjin okom me8inahigebanek. Ondjita songa modjikenindam Joz8e Kije Maniton eji 8itoka8enimigotc. Meg8atc ij ani nodjihatc 8ejimonidji, inenindam: ka ninga teb tcaginanasi-8ak, nond ta tibikat; epitc song apenimotc Joz8e Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini, o ganonan kizison, ot inan: nokickan pinama tibickotc tci kijik Gabaonh otena8. O ganonan tibik kizison, ot inan: nokickan gaie kin pinama, ka8in 8i pi tibickosikangen Ajalonh o mica8ackotem. Mi dac keget eji papamitagogobanen Joz8e kizison gaie

tibik-kizison; ningo kijik inikik pejik8anong ki akodjin kijik kizis gaie tibik kizis; Kije Manito o ki papamitan anicinabe animitagosi8in.

Mi 8endji ki inenindang Kije Manito: ningat iji papamita8a Joz8e, kitci eka 8ikat a8ia cag8enindama8atc Kije Maniton o 8itoka8enindjike8inini, Matci Manito ke ondji 8i cagodjiang, misa8atc songa 8ik8ateniminang eji mikockadjihinang.

LXX. *Cagodjihak kakina Kanaanh daje anicinabek.*

Kakina pa tas8ininigobanen pa ma8inehigenigobanenà o ki cagodjihà Joz8e. Ningot8aso pipon inikik o ki mikanà, niso mitana acitc pejik inikik kitci okimà o ki cagodjihà. Kakina inikik tebenindaminigobanen aki o ki matinamatini Joda8inini8à ka cingopinedjikatek. Mitasote8isig8aban Joda8inini8ak acitc nij, mi endas8aiakisi8agobanen, kitci papatainog8aban; mi dac endas8aiakito8atc aki i matinamati8atc. Mi eta Levi ot anikobitagani8à ka8in tipanehasi8ak; mi 8endji tipanehasi8ind8a, aiamie nagata8enindamo8in o nagata8enindana8a, mi 8endji eka tipanehasi8ind8a. Meckot dac tibenindamonak aiamie pakitinike8in, tasin nabingin kakina eijinag8ak midjim

neta8igininigin 8ina8a tibenindamonak Levin, aianikatc ka oiocisimigo8adjin, o minigo8à 8itc, anicinabe8à. Endas8aiagak ka nita8igitagani8ang tasin nabingin eni taso mitana8etinik mi taso minot eni aiamie pakitiniketc, mi gotc eni totang eni tas8aiagatinik o midjimim. Pejik anicinabe, mitaso 8an neta8igitotc ningot8aiak ij ijinag8atinik midjim, ningotc 8an ot aiamie pakitiniken; mitaso mitana taso 8an neta8igitotc, mitaso 8an ot aiamie pakitiniken, Levi ot aianike 'ocisà eji tibenindamoniminto. Mi gotc gaie eji aiamie pakitinike8agobanen Joda8inini8ak nindasi8aganà: a8ia mitatcinitc o manadjenicimà, pejik ot aiamie pakitinikenan, endaso mitana8enitc igotc o nindasi8aganà, mi eni taso aiamie pakitiniketc. A8iak mitaso mitana8enitc ningot8aiak ij ijinagosinitc, mitas8i ot aiamie pakitinikenà. 8e8enint kitci mino nagata8enindamo8atc aiamie8in, 8ina8a a8acamenj 8ânatisi8ak endota8ind8a. Ki tatipanehak gaie otena8an kitci teb aiapitamo8atc, kitci teb sakadjiha8atc gaie o nindasi8agani8a.

Acaie kaiat aindasin ki ikitogoban Kije Manito, i ganonatc Abrahaman, gaie Jakoban: kit aianike, k'ocisi8ak ninga tibenindamonak Kanaanh daje anicinabek ot aki8a; keget dac ki tep8e ka ikito-

gebanen Kije Manito. Onzam matci anicinabe8ig8aban Kanaanh daje anicinabebanek, mi 8endji ki ick8aienindagosi8atc o matci pimatisi8ini8aban 8endji ki tota8ind8a. Ana8i kineenj o ki pihigo8an Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizo8atc Kanaanh daje anicinabebanek, keg cekatci pihigo8atc ot apitci ick8aienimigo8an.

LXXI. *Jedehonh o ganonigon Anjeni8an.*

Joda8mini8ak aindasin ana8i ki kinahama8a8ind8aban kitci kikina8enima8atc eji matci pimatisinitc Kanaanh daje anicinabè; ka sa a8atc ki tisig8aban. Ka nipogobanen Joz8e, mi i 8anike8agobanen ana8i aindasin ka ina8ind8abanen; mi dac eji pimatisi8atc eji pimatisinigobanen Kanaanh daje anicinabè. Tasin ka kije patato8adjin Joda8mini8ak, mi animisi8ining ij aniinenimigo8atc Kije Maniton; mikati8ining iji animihak; tasin dac gaie aian8enindizo8adjin o ki na8anja8enindamago8an kitcit8a anicinaben kitci ag8aeimigo8atc. Endatci8atc a8acamenj ketcit8a8enindagosidjik, Jedeonh ejimikasogobanen mi gaie 8in ij acitc akineienindagositc.

8anina notc animia8ind8aban Joda8mini8ak. Maiak anicinabeng ijinagohitizo Anjeni, o ganoni-

gon inim Anjeni8an Jedeonh, ot igon: ki ga papagana8abamik Kije Manito, kin a8acamenj mecka8enindagosin endatci8atc anicinabek. Ot inan dac Jedeonh: papagana8abamiamintc Kije Manito, 8ekonen dac 8endji iji animisiâng endiâng nongom? Anditok ij atenig8en o mamandagackito8inan ka tipatotamo8apan ni micomisinabanek ka iji ca8enindagosi8agobanen apitc eg8acimind8a Ejiptenang, nongom dac i pakitenimiamintc Kije Manito, Madianh endanakinidji o nindjining o ki pakitinamagenan ni ia8inan. Ot igon dac Anjeni8an Jedeonh: kin ondjita mecka8isin, ki ki na8anja8enimik Kije Manito kitci ag8acimat8a kitcanicinabek, Madianh endanakidjik onindji8ang, endaje tibenindagosieg; kikenindan, mi ondjita enenindagosin. Ot inan dac mina8atc Jedeonh Anjeni8an: anin dac ket iji gackito8ânbânen? Endas8aiakisinitc Manaseban ot aianike ocisa, a8acamenj nin ma8andji maskenindag8at nind ijino8in; endatciâng nind ijino8ininang, nin a8acamenj ni ma8andji maskenindagos. Ot igon mina8atc Anjeni8an Jedeonh: ki ga papagana8abamin, ka8in gotanenimieken Madianh daje anicinabek ij ana8i pataieno8atc, pejik anicinabe pekitehigani8idjin ki gat iji pakite8ak. Ot inan keiabatc Jedeonh:

min8enimi8anen, kaiaca8atc 8abandahicin epitc tep8emagatok8en ekiton, ka8in ningotiji ijaken, pihicin ondaje, ninga natin ket aiamie pakitinikeiân. Ki ga pihin, ot igon Anjeni8an. Tegocing dac koki Jedeonh ot igon Anjeni8an : asining indaje aton eiamie pakitinama8in. Ka atotc asining Jedeonh patopan midjim, mi gotc Anjeni i tangaang iim o sakaon ij aiotc ; mi gotc i piskanesenik iim midjim asining ondji piskanese ; mi gotc apin i pon nagosinitc Anjeni8an, kiki ickotc.

LXXII. *Kije Manito o ganonan Jedeonhian.*

Nanomaie gotc kina8e Madianh daje anicinabek kakina gotc endaso 8itokotati8agobanen, tagocinok Jodenang pa ma8inehangik, ondjita kitci pataieno-8ak. Kaiasikatc dac Jedeonh o papinsikagon Kije Maniton o mitonenindjiganini ; o ma8andjian-d8e8emà minisino8inini8à, mi gaie ij anokimotc kitci papa8indamatinani8aninik eji8ebatogobanen, enogobanen. Okimagani8i Jedeonh, ka8in 8i ondji saseka8enindizosi, taiag8atc gotc Kije Maniton ot apai8eienimonan, o pagoseniman kitci kike-nindamonigotc ket ani inenimigotc. Mi dac egotc Kije Maniton : keget kin, ki ki na8anja8enimin kitci ag8acimat8a kitcanicinabek.

Jedeonh dac o nansika8à i ma8andjihitinitc pa ma8inehigenidji ; niso mitana acitc nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana8enigoban Jedeonh ot ockinikimà. Ot igon Kije Maniton Jedeonh : manek kit ockinikimak, ka8in ningat inenimasi8ak kitci cagodjihi8e8atc, ta onzam sasska8enindizobanek, nina8int gotc ondjita ni cagodjihi8emin, kata inenindizobanek, ka8in ninda inenimigosik : 8in Kije Manito nind ani inenimigonan i ki cagodjihi8eiâng, nina8int gotc ni macka8isi8ininan nind ag8acimigonanan, kata inenindizobanek. Iji kit ockinikimak : ke cag8enimog8en, manetc kata ki8e. Mi dac keget eji ganenagobanen Jedeonh ot ockinikimà. Nictana acitc nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki ki8è ot ockinikimà ; mi eta mitasin kitci mitaso mitana keiabatc endatcinitc Jedeonh ot ockinikimà. Mina8atc ot igon Kije Maniton Jedeonh : keiabatc manek kit ockinikimak, ka8in kakina ki ga 8idji8igosik ; nagata8abam ket iji minik8e8atc : ket apakizok8en mitci kitci minik8etc, kata ki8e enda8atc ; mi eta ke g8abizobiginang i minik8etc ki ga 8idji8ik. Mi eta nisin mitaso mitana ka g8abizobiginaminitc i minik8enitc, mi gotc inab endatcinitc ot ockinikimà 300 ; kakina ki ki8eia8aniti8à, mi eta nisin i mitaso mitana8enitc ot ockinikimà.

LXXIII. *Jedeonh o kimita8an met8e ikitonitc nij Madianh daje anicinabè.*

Caie dac 8abaninik kitci iji mikaki8atc, mina-8atc o ganonigon Kije Maniton Jedeonh, ot igon : pasik8in, nisadji8en, nansika8 me8ine8egok ij otena8ito8atc, ki nindjing ki ki pakitinamon Madianh daje anicinabek ; cag8enimon nicike kitci nansikaman, ki ga 8idji8ik ki k8isis Fara eninto. Ki kimita8at8a ke mat8e ikito8atc, ki nindjin kata maeka8enindizomagaton, eckam ka ki ga cag8eni-monota8asi8ak apitc ma8inanat8a. Mi dac keget ij ija8agobanen Jedeon Fara 8idjindi8ak. Ondjita kitci pataieno8a Madianhia gaie Amanekinini8a ; papakinek eji mane8atc naningotinon mi enabami-nagosinitc eji pataienonitc. O nindasi8aganini gaie ka pimongenidji to8a ondjita kitci pataieno8a, ininanh8ang teik akam kitcikaming mi enabami-nagosinitc epitc pataienonitc o nindasi8aganini. Caie pecotc eni otitamo8atc 8ek8isisindidjik, mi i nonda8a8atc nij nakan akandonigobanenà i gaga-nonitinitc, pejik mat8e ekito8an : ondjita animat ka inabandamân, ni 8abama, nind inabandam, kijie pak8ejigan kit otena8inang iji titibise, mi dac ij apitci pikockang. O mat8e nak8etagon 8itcki8enhian : k8aiak mi Jedeonh o pakamagan

aiapa8eian, k8aiak ki nisigonan. Ka ick8a pizinda8atc met8e ikitonitc, mi i ki8etc Jedeonh, apitci min8enindam enita8atc, 8ibatc ot a8i tipadjimota8à ot ockinikimà.

LXXIV. *Cagodjihak Madianhiak gaie Amanesitak.*

8ibatc Jedeonh o nis8aiakihà ot ockinikimà: endaso mitana8enitc o cimaganicimà, mi gaie endaso mitana8ek pipik8anan; kakina cimaganicak pepejik ot otapinana8an pipik8anan, mi gaie gotc ajacki onaganan pepejik gaie ot otapinana8an cimaganicak, onaganing dac pintc aii kadjikaten 8asakonenindamaganan. Mi dac i ganonâtc Jedeonh ot ockinikimà, ot inà: i nis8aiakisieg nongom, na8 aii ki gat a8i atona8a otena8, Madianhiak ot otena8i8a ki ga 8akanapitana8a tanasak. Ang8amisik, nandota8icik kitci mat8e pipik8eiân, nondameg, mi gaie kina8a kitci nondagotoieg pipik8anan. Ki gat ikitom apitc sak8atameg: *Kije Manito o pakamagan gaie Jedeonh o pakamagan;* mi gotc gaie kitci pikosit8atieg ki 8abanonikionagani8an. Ka8in ki ga mikatisim, mi gotc ket ani totameg. Mi dac keget met8e pipik8enitc Jedeonhian, mi gotc kakina i nondagoto8atc o

pipik8ani8an, mi gaie i pikosit8ati8atc ot ajackionagani8an, mi gotc eta micic eni nag8atinigin o 8asakonenindjigani8an. I madjipaiti8atc Madianhiak, 8anick8eienindamok, mi gotc 8ina8a ij ani nanisiti8atc epitc kockose8atc ij eka ani nisita8inati8atc; nana8atc igotc ani tcagihiti8ak, 8ina8a gotc tibina8e nisiti8ak, ona8ins igotc pepejik eta ondji pimatisik. Ka8in ningotiji iji mâdjikapa8isik Jedeonh ot ockinikimà, mi eta pipik8anan i nondagoto8atc, gaie i sak8atamo8atc, gaie i 8asakonenindamo8atc.

Mi gaie ka inogobanen tanasak 8ecki aiamia8agobanen: Jezosan pepa8idji8agobanenak, mitciton igotc o ki ondji cagodjitona8a kaiat eji8ebatogobanen kitci 8anisito8atc, meckot aiamie8in oki meckodjikapa8itona8a. Ana8i 8in nibina ki nisak eiamiekikinoamagegobanenak ondas inakak; eckam gotc eni 8aseiagin inenindag8atogoban, nibina ka ana8i nisind8a aiamie8in ondji.

Ka8in inenindansi Kije Manito tec igotc kakina kitci nisimintc matci anicinabè, Kanaanh daje aking endanakinidji; anic ma inenindamogoban: ningotiji patato8atc ni nidjanisak Joda8ininì8ak, mi 8ak ket anonagik kitci pasanje8ag8a ni nidjanisak. Inenindamogoban gaie Kije Manito: tec

igotc tcagihind8a Kanaanh daje anicinabek, kata matci aki8anini endanaki8atc, eka a8iak nagata-8enindang endanaki8apan ot aki8a; gaie gotc pekic onzam ta pataieno8ak matci a8esinsak ka nickenimadjik anicinabe to8ak. Tasin paiatato-8adjin Joda8ininiâ8ak, mi tasin n8atc animiha8in-d8abanen; tasin aian8enindizo8adjin, Kije Manito o ki na8anja8eniman ket ag8acimigo8adjin.

LXXV. *Sansonh o nikiâ8in.*

Apitci mamakatenindagosi Sansonh eji pimatisi-gobanen, Danh ijinikasonigoban ij okitci omicomi-sigobanen aianikatc; ij okigobanen Sansonh ka nita onidjanisisinigoban. Anjeni8an o ganonigon kije ik8e, ot igon: ka ki nita onidjanisisi, ka kit onidjanisisi, acaie ki gat onidjanis, ki gat ok8isis. Ka minik8eken ka misk8agamik, 8abiminabo gaie ka minik8eken, ka gaie keko ka8ack8ebickemagak. Ka gaie matci midjim ki ga midjisin. Acaie gotc ki ga tanenima ki k8isis ki ia8ing: ka8in kata nita gackibasosi ket ok8isisin. Meg8atc i tâtc ki ia8ing ki nidjanis, aiamie kikina8atisi8ining kata inenindagosi, 8in o ka maia ag8acimà Joda8ininiâ8à i tibenindagosinitc, Pinistenhià i tibenimigonitc. Ka igogobanen Anjeni8an, 8ihatc ot a8i 8indama-

8an o nabeman Man8e ijinikazonigoban. Mi apitc maiadji aiamiatc Man8e, o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : Tebenimiang, enabigis, mina8atc pitc anoj nongom ka pi anonatc Anjeni kitci 8indama-8iamintc 8e8enint ke tota8a8angiten ket onidjani-si8angen. Mi dac eji papamitagotc Kije Maniton Man8e ; mi mina8atc i 8abamatc Anjeni8an aam ik8e ; ka8in apisinigoban o nabeman, mi gotc ij apatotc o nabeman i nanatc. O ganonan Anjeni8an Man8e, ot inan : kin itok ka ganona8atibanen ni 8itikemagan ?—Nin, ot igon.—Anin ket iji pima-tisitc ket onidjanisiân ? Ot inan : kamisk8agamik gaie nabien ka o ka minik8esin ka gaie anotc keko ka8ack8ebickemagak nipi ; ka gaie matcimidjim o ka midjisin : ka ani iji 8indama8ak ki 8itikema-gan, mi ket ani ainenindagositc.

Apitc ka nikinigobanen 8enidjanisi8adjin San-sonh o ki ijinikana8an. Ka ikitonitc Anjeni8an, mi eni tota8a8atc o nidjanisi8an, ka8ikat gackiba-zosin, ka gaie 8ikat o minahasi8a8an kamisk8aga-mik gaie nabien ; ka gaie 8ikat ot acamasi8a8an kenahamatinani8aninik midjim. Eckam eni nita-8iginitc, ka a8ia ki iji macka8isisi eji macka8isi-nigoban Sansonhian.

LXXVI. *Sansonh o nisà nisomitana Pinistenhià.*

Caie ka nita8igitc Sansonh, o ganonan 'osan, ot inan : n'ose, ninga 8itikema Panestining daje ik8e ; ka pinama ot iji min8enindamagosin 'osan. 8in dac Sansonh inenindamogoban : Panestining daje ik8e 8itikemak, ninga 8endis ke tota8ag8a enenimag8a Panestining endanakidjik kakik i nanekatcia8atc nitc anicinabè. Ningotin dac ij a8i ma8atisâtc o 8itikemaganan, mi i nakicka8atc mikanang micipicin ; mi gotc i ma8inaniti8atc, tabickotc k8ac-k8anotati8ak, o tackitamikanebinan micipicin Sansonh, ka8in keko pimitakonansigoban. Mina8atc ningotin pemosete iki tackitamikanebinapan micipicin, ot a8i 8abaman. Makatatc ! amo sinzipak8at ate pintc aii otonining iiam micipicin, mi indaje ka sinzipak8atoke8agobanen amok. Mi dac Sansonh ij otapinamogobanen iim sinzipak8at, mi dac ij ani midjigobanen i pimosetc, endanitc o nikihigo ij ijatc ; mi gaie ij acamâtc o nikihigô iim amo sinzipak8at, anic dac ka o 8indama8asi8a o nikihigô iki pi ondinang ka aindogobanen.

Magoce Sansonh, nisomitana ockina8e Pinistenhià o 8ikomà, ot inà : Kak8edj 8indamok ket ikitoiân ; maia 8indameg, ki ga mininim nisomitana ningasimon, gaie nisomitana ag8i8in ; eka

dac maia 8indameg, meckot kina8a mi inikik ket iji mijieg. Ka8in tec igotc kitci 8indameg kit inenimisinonim, nij8aso kijik inikik ki ga 8indana8a, ot inà.—8indama8icinam 8a ikito8anen, ot igo.—ot inà : midjim ki ondji sakahamomagatini neta8isinitc 8ia8ing ; mecka8isitc 8ia8ing ki ondji sakahamomagatini 8ackobaninik. Kinoenj ot ana8i mitonenindana8a ij ana8i 8i kikenindamo8atc 8ekotok8enitok 8endji ikitog8en ij inenima8atc. Aiapitci 8anenindamo8atc, o nansika8a8an Sansonhian o 8itikemaganini, ot ina8an : kimotc 8ik8atenindama8 ki nabem kitci 8indamok 8ekotok8enitok, kak8edj 8indamok ket ikitoiân, ka ijiamintc, kimotc dac 8indama8icikang ki 8indamok. Eka papamita8iang, ki gat ick8azoninimin gaie k'os endatc nigat ick8azananan. Mi na 8endji ki 8ikomigoiâng, kitci mitcikonaiebijiang ? Mi dac keget i nansika8atc o nabeman, kimotc o gaganonan, ot inan : enabigis, 8indama8icin eji kata8at8a nitc anicinabek. Keg gotc ma8i aam ik8e ij ana8i mikockazomâtc o nabeman, ot inan : ka8in ki sakihisi, ceck8at na ki kata8 gaie nin ? Sakihianban, kimotc ki ta ki 8indama8. Ot ana8i igon o nabeman : potc ni nikihigok ka ni 8indama8asi8ak, ka koni gaie kin ki ga ki 8indamosinon. Nij8aso

kijik inikik enasam apinitc o nabeman daje ma8i aam ik8e ij ana8i 8i gackihâtc kitci 8indamagotc. Keg nana8atc naj8asokijigatinik, mi i ca8enindamitagotc o nabeman, misa i 8indamagotc keget eji mikockazematc. Ka kikenindang aam ik8e, mi 8ibatc ij a8i tipadjimota8atc ka anonigodji. Apitci min8enindamok ka 8indama8ind8a, mi gotc iim kajigatinik ka kikenindamenind8a ikim ockina8ek ka 8ikomindibanek, ka inapanè Sansonh, 8i kikenindamok, o nansika8a8an Sansonhian ib8a maci pangicimonitc kizison, ot ina8an: mi a8acamenj 8ackobang sinzipak8at, ka keko iji 8ickobansinon eji 8ickobang sinzipak8at: ka gaie a8ia a8acamenj macka8isisi, mi eta micipici mecka8isitc. Mi dac ego8atc Sansonhian: ka8in nananj ki ta ki ondji 8indansina8a ka ondji ikitoiânbân, eka 8indamosino8egobanen ni 8ic.

Apitci ka min8enindansi Sansonh iki 8aiejimigotc 8i8an, mi dac enenindang: ninda8atc ningat a8i nisak nisomitana Pinistenhiak, ninga mitcikonaienak kitci kijikaso8ak o konasi8an i pakin8ago8ak. Mi dac ejagobanen Askalonh ejinikatek otcna8, mi keget i nisâtc 30 anicinabè, o mitcikonaicna ka nisadji, mi ij a8i kijika8atc ka 8aiejia8agodji. Ka miki8egobanen teipaiâ okonasini, mi ij ijagobanen 'osan endanitc.

LXXVII. *Misabos o tamikikelean ij aiotc Sansonh et ondji nisà 1000 Pinistenhià.*

8a8ibatc kina8e Sansonh o ma8andjihà 8agocà nisin mitaso mitana, kakina o nenijobinà, ozo8ining inakak ot acitabita8anan ke piskanenindjikemagatinigin ; mi i madjinija8atc ; gotc anotc iji sis8ebaniti8ak 8agocak, Pinistenhiak o kitikani8ang, acaie 8abitenigoban kitikan ; mi ij ick8atenik kakina. Apitci ka min8enindansik Pinistenhiak ij ick8atenik o kitikani8an, mi dac ickoteng ij a8i apakina8atc Sansonk8en, kiki osini.

Mina8atc Sansonh keiabatc nibina o ki nisà Pinistenhià : 8anina nickatisik Pinistenhiak ; mi dac nisin kitci mitaso mitana i ma8andjihiti8atc Sansonhian i 8i a8i nisa8atc. Ondjita animenindamok Joda8ininì8ak i 8abama8atc Pinistenhià i ma8andjihitinitc, o kak8edjima8à, ot ina8a : 8ekonen 8endji ma8andjihitieg nibina ?—Ot igo8a : Sansonh ni 8i nisanan ; ki takobineg Sansonh, pita8iang, mi kitci ki8eiâng. N8andagetc Sansonh enakamigatinigobanen, iji min8enindam kitci takobinintc. Ot inà pinama : Kije Manito napitonamoieg, ijieg, ka8in nina8int ningot ki ga totosinonimin, mi panima kitci mâdji8ijieg ki takobijieg kitci iji8it8ageieg ni ia8.—Ct igo : ka8in

kijik inikik enasam apinitc o nabeman daje ma8i aam ik8e ij ana8i 8i gackihâtc kitci 8indamagotc. Keg nana8atc naj8asokijigatinik, mi i ca8enindamitagotc o nabeman, misa i 8indamagotc keget eji mikockazomatc. Ka kikenindang aam ik8e, mi 8ibatc ij a8i tipadjimota8atc ka anonigodji. Apitci min8enindamok ka 8indama8ind8a, mi gotc iim kajigatinik ka kikenindamonind8a ikim ockina8ek ka 8ikomindibanek, ka inapanè Sansonh, 8i kikenindamok, o nansika8a8an Sansonhian ib8a maci pangicimonite kizison, ot ina8an: mi a8acamenj 8ackobang sinzipak8at, ka keko iji 8ickobansinon eji 8ickobang sinzipak8at: ka gaie a8ia a8acamenj macka8isisi, mi eta micipici mecka8isitc. Mi dac ego8atc Sansonhian: ka8in nananj ki ta ki ondji 8indansina8a ka endji ikitcoiânbân, eka 8indamosino8egobanen ni 8ic.

Apitci ka min8enindansi Sansonh iki 8aiejimigotc 8i8an, mi dac enenindang: ninda8atc ningat a8i nisak nisomitana Pinistenhiak, ninga mitcikonaienak kitci kijikazo8ak o konasi8an i pakin8ago8ak. Mi dac ejagobanen Askalonh ejinikatek otena8, mi keget i nisâtc 30 anicinabè, o mitcikonaiena ka nisadji, mi ij a8i kijika8atc ka 8aiejin8agodji. Ka miki8egobanen tcipaiâ okonasini, mi ij ijagobanen 'osan endanitc.

LXXVII. *Misabos o tamikikekan ij aiotc Sansonh et ondji nisà 1000 Pinistenhià.*

8a8ibatc kina8e Sansonh o ma8andjihà 8agocà nisin mitaso mitana, kakina o nenijobinà, ozo8i-ning inakak ot acitabita8anan ke piskanenindjike-magatinigin ; mi i madjinija8atc ; gotc anotc iji sis8ebaniti8ak 8agocak, Pinistenhiak o kitikani-8ang, acaie 8abitenigoban kitikan ; mi ij ick8aten-nik kakina. Apitci ka min8enindansik Pinisten-hiak ij ick8atenik o kitikani8an, mi dac ickoteng ij a8i apakina8atc Sansonk8en, kiki osini.

Mina8atc Sansonh keiabatc nibina o ki nisà Pi-nistenhià : 8anina nickatisik Pinistenhiak ; mi dac nisin kitci mitaso mitana i ma8andjihiti8atc Sansonhian i 8i a8i nisa8atc. Ondjita animenin-damok Joda8inini8ak i 8abama8atc Pinistenhià i ma8andjihitinitc, o kak8edjima8à, ot ina8a : 8ekonen 8endji ma8andjihitieg nibina ?—Ot igo8a : Sansonh ni 8i nisanan ; ki takobineg Sansonh, pita8iang, mi kitci ki8eiâng. N8andagetc Sansonh enakamigatinigobanen, iji min8enindam kitci takobinintc. Ot inà pinama : Kije Manito napi-tonamoieg, ijieg, ka8in nina8int ningot ki ga totcsinonimin, mi panima kitci mâdji8ijieg ki takobijieg kitci iji8it8ageieg ni ia8.—Ct igo : ka8in

nina8int ki ga nisisinonimin, mi eta gotc kitci takobininang, kitci iji8it8ageiâng ki ia8 Pinistenhiak endaje ma8andjihiti8atc. Ka pakitinigani8itc Sansonh, mi i mamâdjinikenitc i takobizotc; engi gotc sesapinsan ki takobizo eji papakisenik nij kitci piminak8an. Nanaitak atenigoban, mitci enabitc, misabos o tamikikegan, mi ii gotc 8etapinang, ningotin kitci mitaso mitana o ki ondji nisà Pinistenhià, misabos o tamikikegan ij opakagamaganitc. Mi dac i kitci 8anina nipak8etc Sansonh; ka ningotiji pecotc tagosininigoban nipi, mi dac eji mika8enimatc Kije Maniton, mi gotc i 8abandamogobanen mokidji8anipik, misabos o tamikikeganing ondji mokidji8anipigo8anini. Eckam ani mamoia8akenindam eni iji mamanda 8itoka8enindagositc. Ka minik8etc, mi ij ani apisi8enindang epitc nipak8egobanen, epitc peng8anamogobanen. *Misabos otamikikeganimokidji8anipik* o ki ijinikatan iim mokidji8anipik, kitci eka 8anenindag8atinik iki mamanda iji ca8enindagosigobanen.

LXXVIII. *Sansonh o cagodjihigon patato8in.*

Sansonh nictana taso pipon o ki maia nagata8enima Joda8inini8à. Ningotin gaie ijagoban Gasang ejinikategobanen, kitci otena8igoban;

kikenindagosi dac i ki pindiketc, 8ibatc ma8andjihitik Pinistenhiak, o 8akakapa8itana8atok kitci otena8 kitci takona8atc, 8i sakahaminitc. N8andagetc dac Sansonh, 8anickagoban aiabitatibikatinik, mi gotc ij ani pak8atakinang kiki kipindeigan sakahaganan, mi dac i madji8itotc, 8akitatin ot iji8itonan, ot a8i atonan.

Ana8i 8in keget kitci macka8isigoban Sansonh, keno8ek cagodjihigogoban patato8in ; matci ik8e8an ki patatotagogoban, Dalila ijinikazonigoban inim ik8e8an. N8andage8ate Panestining daje Kije-inini8ak, o nansika8a8an inim ik8e8an paiatatotagenidjin ; ot ina8an : ondjita 8i kikenindan anin endog8en 8endji mackasi8itc Sansonh ; ki ga 8indama8imin, gaie anitok ke tota8a8angitibanen kitci ki takobina8angitibanen, 8e8enint ki 8indama8iang, neningotin kitci mitaso mitana acitc mitaso mitana tasoâbik conia ki ga mininimin ; endatciâng pepejik tipan ki ga minik 1100 tasoâbik conia. Aindasin ot ana8i kak8edjiman Sansonhian aam ik8e, 8ekonen 8endji omacka8isi8ini8anen, ot inan ? aindasin o ki 8aiejiman Sansonh Dalilan ; keg apitc 8ikat 8enzam mikockazomigotc, ot inan : ka8ikat ni gackibazosi ; gackibazoiân, mi kitci 8anisingiban ni macka8isi8in, anicinabeng

dac sa gotc ninda apitci8, ka8in a8acamenj ninda macka8isisi. Mi dac ningotin i nipatc i gackibadjiganiâigobanen; mi dac acaie iki pakin8agotc Delilan iie o macka8isiâin Sansonh iki pata8indama8atc inim ik8e8an. Mi dac keget i ki takobina8indibanen, Pinistenhiâ o takobinigô. Apitci kitci modjikisi8ak ka takobiji8edjik: papackabaiganiâi, kipahiganiâi gaie pepejikokack8e p8atahagengin iji a8akana.

LXXIX. *Sansonh o pon pimatisi8in.*

Keg 8ikat ningotin Pinistenhiak kitci manadjitok o manitokadjiganiâa i manadjiha8atc, i mamoia8ama8atc o Manitomi8a i ki takobina8atc Sansonhian. Ka ma8andjihiti8atc o manitokadjiganiâa ij omikiâamiha8atc, o pindikana8an gaie Sansonhian i 8i otaminoka8atc; keget dac ot otaminokana8an. 8in dac Sansonh o ganonan k8i8isensan pepagana8enimigodjin, ot inan: iji8ijicin na8 aii kitci sakahaganan i patakising; mi dac ij iji8inigotc keget. Kakina ki mockinahitik ekimak, kitci anicinabek, ockina8ek gaie, kikangô8ak gaie, abinoteenjicak gaie; koni nisin kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban. Mi dac ij aiamie mitonendang anamite Sansonh, o ganonan Kije Maniton,

ot inan : Tebenimiang, Keje Manito8ian, mika8e-nimicin eji macka8isiânbân ; i ki inenimianban inenimicin keiabato nongom, mi dac kitci meckot tota8ag8a eindota8i8ato iki papackaba8i8ato. Mi ij ag8akitakonang napanenik kitci sakahagan, gaie kotak tabiskoto eita8inik, ikito : manoto gaie nin mi ke tapineiân ket iji nipo8ato Panestini8ininì8ak, manoto ninga mama8i 8inbinemak. Mi dac keget epitcito i 8ikobitoto nij kitci sakahaganan, mi kakina i pangisininigobanen kitci miki8am, mi kakina i tisonigo8agobanen iam kitci miki8am i pangisininik, mi gaie 8in Sansonh ij acito tisoni-tisoto.

Ka8in ana8i ki tibenindansinanan 8a nisiti-zoiangon ; ka8in ana8i eno8ek patato8ining ine-nindagosisi i ki nisitizogobanen Sansonh. Ceck8at na o ki iji papamitagon Kije Maniton i ki iji pagosenimato eji macka8isi8enimigogobanen kitci iji macka8isito. Ka gaie goto ondjita 8i nisitizo-sigoban, anio inenindamogoban : manoto nibina ninga nisak matci anicinabek, acaie eno8ek Kije Maniton o ki pakitenimigo8an, onzam matci anici-nabe8i8ak.

Eninigobanen Sansonh i 8aiejiha8indibanen o macka8isi8in kitci 8anisininik patato8ining ondji,

mi gotc keiabatc eninik paiatatidjik. Meg8atc i g8aiak8atisi8atc anicinabek, kakik songa i mika8enima8atc Kije Maniton, keget macka8enindagosik, ka o ki cagodjihigosi8an Matci Maniton ; p8anpapamenindamo8adjin mino inatisi8in, ij eka songa tak8enima8atc Kije Maniton, keg patato8ining inadjihitizo8ak, acaie eckam ka ani macka8enindagosisik aiamie inatisi8ining inakak, eckam ani patatotatizok, kekiping8engin inadjihitizok, keg nana8atc kakina o 8anisitona8a o mino inatisi8ini8aban ; Matci Maniton o tibenindamona8an 8i ia8i8an ; Matci Maniton ot otaminokanigo8an. A8iak kije patato8ining inatisitc, eckam kata ani patatotatizo, eka nananj songa ondji mika8enimasik Kije Maniton, eka songa pagosenimasik kitci 8itoka8enimigotc o g8aiak8atisi8iniban koki kitci iji ca8enimigotc koki kitci g8aiak8atisihigotc.

LXXX. *Epitc animak aiamie 8itikendi8in, epitc gaie gotanenindag8ak matci mamisa8enindamati8in.*

Pejik Levi ot aianike 'ocisan Bethleem daje ik8e8an aiamie 8itikemagoban. Keg apitc memandjic ningot endo8agobanen, mi 8endji pake8initi8agobanen. Mi i madjagobanen aam ik8e, o

nikihigo endanitc ijagoban, Bethleeming endanakinigobanen. Ka ne8 kisis8agatinik eko pake8initi8agobanen, apitc ijagoban inini ij apinitc o 8itikemaganan. Ondjita min8enindamon o cinisan i 8abamigotc, gaie min8enindamon o 8itikemaganan ij otisatc ; mina8atc koki sakihiti8ak. Niso kijik ki mindjimenindagosi inini o cinisan endanitc : 8a ki8edjin, eckam mindjimenindagosi ; tasin 8a madjâdjin, 8abang panima ki ga madja, kanake nongom, enabigis, nikanapin, ina8indiban. Keg apitc madjagoban, o 8idji8igon o 8itikemaganan ; ij ani tibikose8agobanen, Gabaa otena8 8etitamo8atc, Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà endanakinigobanen, pinama na8 oten apig8aban. A8iak panima ininang : a8i pindikek endaiâng, mi panima kitci a8i pindikeng ke pindikanino8ang8en endatc; inenindamog8aban. Keg apitc pejik kije inini, kitikaning ondjipagoban ; mi i 8abamagobanen na8 oten ij apinitc ; maiata8anicinabek pak8ac nind otisigonanik, inenindam ; mi i nansika8atc. Pakikatc ot anamika8à, endatc kitci pindikenitc ot iji ganonà ; ondjita o mino tota8à ka pindikenitc. Ka 8isini8atc dac, caie kitci nipa8atc, matci anicinabek nansikageg8aban, mi dac i makand8e8ak8en inim ik8e8an, o papinota8an dac. Ka8etc aam

ik8e, epitc animenindamogobanen i ki tota8intc, nisenindamogoban, ona8ins ki teb otitamogoban i ki pindikanind8a, ag8atc ick8andeng mi i nipogobanen. 8aiabaninik dac saiakahaminitc o nabeman, o 8abamigon, nipetok, ot inenimigon, ningat amatina, ot inemman aam 8e8itikemaganitc : mâ pitcinak i kikenimâtc i niponitc iiam o 8itikemaganan. Epitc kitci animenindamogobanen aam inini, o ki pikoj8an, o ki mitasoj8ân acitc nij iam 8i8an, endas8aiakisinigobanen Joda8inini8à o ki matinamagenan iiam 8i8ihanen 8ia8ini, i nikomâtc epitc animatinik Gabaang endanakidjik eji patato8atc.

Apitci kitci mamakatenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak kakina endas8aiakisi8atc 8aisbandamo8atc eji pita8ind8a ; ma8andjihitik dac kakina, ot cingenindama8anisa8à ka iji patatinidji o matci inatisi8inini, o nansikana8a otena8 Gabaa ejinikatek ; o nanda8enindama8a8à kitci ick8aienimanitc ka kitci matci patatinidji ; ka dac o pakitenindamagosi8à kitci ick8aienimanitc. Ondjita ka min8enindansik Joda8inini8ak i 8itoka8enimanitc 8itcanicinabeni ka matci patatinidji ; mi dac ij ondji mikati8atc. Nictana acitc nanan tasin kitcli mitasc mitana8eg8aban 8atoka8enimadji 8itcanicinabe8à ka patatotaganidji ; 8ina8a dac ack8aia-

nimadjik paiatatinidji, apitci kitci pataienog8aban; mitas8aiakisig8aban acitc pejik, ningot8aiakisig8aban eta 8ina8a 8atoka8enimadjik 8itc anicinabe8a paiatatotagenidji. Nisin i ki ondji mikati8ate, nijin ki ki8ecka8ak tanasak okom metas8aiakisigobanenak acitc pejik; ningotin i mikati8ate, 18000 mitasin acitc nic8asin kitci mitaso mitana nisa8ak; mina8atc makati8ate, 22000 nictana acitc nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana nisa8ak.

Apitci animenindamok inikik nesind8a, ana8i onicicin 8endji mikakiang inenindamok. Mi dac i ganona8atc Kije Maniton, ot ina8an: iji min8enimiang, mina8atc ninga mikanananik ij ana8i niciamind8a nibina; epite cingenindaman patato8in, mi 8endji neiâng, ot ina8an Kije Maniton. Ot igo8an dac Kije Maniton: mikanik mina8atc, acaie nongom ki ga 8itoka8eniminim kitci cagodjiheg8a, ki tibenindamoninim. Mi dac keget mina8atc i mikana8atc Benjamenhian ot aianike 'ocisini manatatong ka matci 8itoka8enindinidji. Kakina nisa8ak okom metci 8itokasopanek, kakina endatci8agobanen; mi eta ningot8asin mitano mitana (600) ka ondji pimatisi8atc eckonanindjik; nictana acitc nanan tasin kitci mitaso mitana8ak (25000) ka nisindibanek. Ka iji nitage8atc Joda8inini8ak, o

ma8ine8a8à Jabes-Galaad endanakinidji ana8i 8itc anicinabe8à ; anic idac ka o ki 8itoka8enimigosi8à, a8i pasanje8atak paiatatidjik ij ana8i inind8aban. Kakina o ki nisa8a Jabes Galaading endanakinipanè, mi eta ka o nisasi8a8an ij otanisinitc kakango8inidji, ij inenindamo8atc : o kat aiamie 8itikemigo8à okom kikango8ak eckonanimindji Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà, ningot8asin mitaso mitana8enigoban. Meg8atc i nickatenindamo8atc okom metas8e8anakisipanek acitc pejik, ki napitonamog8aban Kije Maniton kitci eka ondji 8i8initc 8ina8a tibina8e ot anisi8à, epitc nickenima8agobanen o patato8inini i ki ondji mikati8atc. Caie dac eni ponikitazo8atc, koki o ca8enima8a eckonana8adji ; mi 8endji iji min8enindamo8atc kitci 8itikendinitc Jabes-Galaad daje ik8e8a, kitci nita8igihitinitc Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà, kitci eka apitci 8anicininitc.

Mamakatenindag8at nibina i ki nisind8a ; 40000, nimitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki nisak nijin iki mikaki8atc ikim metas8e8anakisigobanenak acitc pejik, ana8i onicicininigoban 8endji mikaki8agobanen. Inenindamok nib8aka8inini8ak: mi 8endji koni nibina nisind8a8en, keiabatc nibina patato8in i 8iakickago8atc gaie 8ina8a ; koni gaie

ot onzam sasekakandana8atoken 8ia8i8an epito pataieno8agobanen ; keni ma gaie onzam ki mamanjisig8aban ij eka cag8enindiso8atc. A8iak kitci mino pasanje8atc paistatinidji, ta onicicininiban kitci eka nintget iji8ebisite, minotehe8ining ondji kitci pasanje8atc, kitci eka memandjie aeitinang patanickatisi8in. Ta onicicinoban, a8iak 8a pasanje8angon, anamite daje ca8enimang, o patato8in eta kitci oingenindama8ang. Ka onicicinsinon a8iak ondjita kitci nickeninang : mi eta onicicin o matci inatisi8in kitci nickenindama8ang.

LXXXI. *Samuel o nib8aka8in.*

Samuel ondjita nib8aka8ininib8igoban, ka nikan kikenindamonigogobanenâ Kije Maniton ket ani inink, tegeban. Ij okigobanen Ana ijinikazonigoban ; min8agac ka nita onidjanisisinigoban. Ondjita gackenindamatizogoban Ana, ij eka nitaonidjanisisik ; apitci songa aiamiagoban, minoagas ana8i iji pagosenimagoban Kije Maniton kitci onidjanisite. Keg apitc 8ikat eni kikate, iji ca8enindagosigoban, k8i8isensan ot onidjanisiman, mi 8an inim Samuel ka ijinikazonigobanen. Eck8a notinte Samuel, cnie neso piponesite apitc o mid-

ji8inigon o kin aiamie miki8aming. Ineninda-mogoban Ana: ningat a8i aiamie pakitinikena ni nidjanis, aiamie inatisi8ining kitci iji pimatisite. Apitci ot iji min8enindamagon Kije Maniton endotamogobanen Ana. Ka aiamie pakitinigani8ite Samuel, Kije Maniton ondjita ot ani nib8akahigon; enanokinigobanen Meia-aiamie-sasaki8idjikenidjin, Heli ijinikazonigoban, papa-anokita8agoban Samuel, aiamie miki8aming; onipaganigoban pecote ij atenigobanen Joda8inini8ak o kitcit8a mitig8aci8a ij atenik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Ningotin dac i nipâte Samuel tebikatinik, ba8eng8ae o nonda8an Kije Maniton i mat8e8inigote, *Samuel, Samuel*, mat8e ikito8an. Tec igote 8anicka Samuel; o nansika8an Meia-aiamie-sasaki8idjikenidjin enokita8adjin, pecote nipanigoban; 8in ni ganonigotok, ot ineniman. N'ose, ki nandoton ket inenimi8anen, ki ki mat8eganoj, ot inan. — Ka8in ki ki ganonisinon, ninh g8ise, a8i nipan, ot igon. G8ete igote koki mina8ate eni nipate Samuel, apite mina8ate o mat8e ganonigon Kije Maniton; mi keiabate met8e ikitonite: *Samuel, Samuel.* Mi mina8ate i 8anickate; mina8ate o nansika8an Helin, mi keiabate enâte: n'ose, ki nandoton ket inenimi8anen, ki ki mat8e ganoj,

ot inan. Mi keiabatc egotc : ka8in ki ki ganoni-
sinon, ning8ise, a8i nipan. Ackot nisin ka iji
nonda8atc Kije Maniton, mi keiabatc eji nansika-
8atc tebenimigodjin ; mi apitc enenimigotc Helin :
Kije Maniton k8aiak o ganonigotoken, mi dac
enâtc iki8enzi Samuelan : konima mina8atc non-
da8atc, ning8ise, ki gat ina : *Tebenimin, ki non-
don ; ganonjicin, ki pizindak tebenimatc* ; mi
ket inatc, mina8atc nonda8atc. Mi mina8atc i
uipagobanen Samuel. 8ibatc kina8e mina8atc o
ganonigon Kije Maniton, nijin ako o mat8e 8ini-
gon : *Samuel, Samuel,* ot igon.—Ot inan dac :
*Tebenimin, ki nondon ; ganonjicin, ki pizindak
tebenimatc.* Mi dac keget panima i 8indamagotc
Kije Maniton Samuel, ket iji pasanjeomintc Helin,
kitei nisimintc o nidjanisini, ot igon Kije Maniton
Samuel : "onzam animatini endite Heli ; ot ana8i
" kikenimà o nidjanisà, eji matci inatisinitc, ana8i
" 8in kenahamatingin ot ana8i ijimà, ka8in dac
" keget songa ot apitci kinahama8asi8a enenindа-
" gosipan, epitc animatinik eji pimadjiâtc o nidja-
" nisà. Acaie ka keko kata mindjimenindag8asinon
" ket iji an8enimag8a, ket iji pasanje8ag8a. Epitc
" animak ke tota8ag8a, ke nondangik kata pipaki-
" cek ota8aka8ang. " 8aiabaninik dac k8eckositc

Heli, o nand8e8eman ot oekinikiman, ot inan : ning8ise Samuel, ka, enabigis, kata8iciken, ka inita8a8aten Kije Manito, 8indama8icin kakina, enabigis. Mi dac keget kakina i tipatotama8ate inikik ka ikitonite Kije Maniton i ki nonda8ate. Eek8a8ete k8i8isens ka mino pizindagote Helin, ikito8an : 8in, ni tibenimigonan Kije Manito, ket inenimiaminden, mi ket inenimiaminte.

Ondjita animatini a8iak eka mino siang8amenimâte o nidjanisà, eka k8aiak iji pimadjiasik. Nibina anicinabek kata ondji an8enindagosik e nidjanisi8à ondji. Ceek8at 8ina8a kata mino iji8ebisik, eka mino songa kinahama8a8ate o nidjanisi8à ningot eji matoi pimatisinidjin.

Kata onicicininiban, meg8ate ij abinotoenjici8inite, kitoi mâdji kinahama8asopan Heli, o nidjanisà, kitoi nagata8enindaminite mino iji8ebisi8in ket iji kakikima8asote meg8ate ij abinotoenjici8inite o nidjanisà. 8in dae Samuel eekam ani nib8akagoban ; ka8in ningot oton et animitagosi8in ki ondji 8anisinsinini, kakina gote sagakate inikik ka ikitogobanen, ka 8anenindag8asinini, kakina pizindag8atini ; o kitcit8a8enimigo, o minotago kakina Joda8ininiâ.

LXXXII. *Heli gaie o nidjanisa o pasanjehogo-8an Kije Maniton.*

Mina8atc ki mikati8ak Pinistenhiak gaie Joda-8inini8ak; cagodjihak Joda8inini8ak, o patato8-ni8a 8endji cagodjihind8a. Ondjita animenindamok, mi dac ij inenindamo8atc: songa ninga 8itoka8eni-migonan Kije Manito, pimadjitoiâng ni kitcit8a mitig8acinan endagoninik Kije Manito ot animita-gosi8in, mi dac i nati8atc. Pato8atc dac ka nati-djik, kakina modjikenindamok i sasak8e8atc; mi dac mina8atc i mikati8atc. Keiabatc mina8atc cagodjihak Joda8inini8ak, ondjita nibina ki kitci nisak; 30000, niso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki nisak metci pimosedjik, ka8in akimasi-8ak pemomigodjik; gaie o kitcit8a mitig8aci8a ki makamâk, Pinistenhiak o makand8ena8a i cagodji-hi8e8atc 8endji makand8e8atc. Heli o k8isisà ki nisimà i nijinitc, Ofni gaie Finees ijinikazoni-goban. N8andagetc dac Heli enitagegobanen, mi ij ajikidjisetc i nikabandamogobanen, pikoctik8a-necin. O simin dac epitc kock8enindaminigobanen, andjikonigoban, mi i ki nikia8azonigobanen, ka maci ana8i tibisesininigoban apitc ke ki nikia8azo-nigobanen, mi gotc gaie 8in i pon pimatisigobanen, nisenindamogoban.

Ka8ikat ceck8at papinota8asi8a Kije Manito. Naningotinon neta patatitc ka memandjic o kikenindansin animisi8in ejinikatek, meg8atc 8akitakamik i pimatisitc eckam ani mino ca8enindagosi, inenindagosi. Ka8in, enabigis, misa8enindama8iekekon ot inatisi8in eji mina8anik8enindizotc, tagonini keno8ek ket iji kikenindamonigotc Kije Maniton, epitc cingenindamagotc o matci inatisi8in, eka nananj 8i pakitenindansik o matci inatisi8in. Joda8inini8ak songa apenimog8aban o kitcit8a mitig8aci8a, aindasin ki ondji mamanda ca8enindagosig8aban; mi 8endji anokimo8agobanen kitci nadjikatenik. Mi dac ana8i i ki pidjikatenik, keno8ek mi keiabatc eji cagodjihind8a. Acaie iji tibisenigoban enenima8ind8abanen o patato8ini8an ondji. Inenindizog8aban Joda8inini8ak: mi a8acamenj ke ondji gotanenindagosiâng ni kitcit8a mitig8acinan ondji, taiag8atc mi a8acamenj agatci8ining ondji totatizo8atc i kiki makamind8a ot apenimo8ini8aban. 8ina8a ma Joda8inini8ak o papinotana8a tanasak o kitcit8a mitig8aci8a, anotc ij ani iji patato8atc. Mi keiabatc eiamiadjik aindasin ondji ki cagodjihind8a o patato8ini8an ondji, kitci an8enindizo8atc 8endji ki inenindagosi8atc.

LXXXIII. *Abinadab endatc ijŏ8idjikate kitcit8a mitig8ac.*

Inenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak: ondjita ta papinodjikate iiam ni kitcit8a mitig8ajinan, iji animenindamog8aban ; ketna aiamiek mekamiiamindjik ? Ka8in ki insinini eji animenindamo8agobanen, taiag8atc mi a8acamenj i ki mino kitcit8a-8enindag8atinik. Ka makand8e8atc Pinistenhiak, ot a8i atona8a otenang Azot ejinikatenik, ij omiki8amikazonitc o manitokadjigani8an Dagonh ijinikazonigoban. Azot daje anicinabek, 8aiabaninik, ij a8i pindike8atc o manitokadjigani8an ij omiki8amikazonitc, mitci cingicinon iiam o manitokadjigani8an i pangicininigobanen ; apitci ondjita ot agatenindama8anisa8an iiam o manitokadjigani8an. Mi dac mina8atc i pasik8indina8atc, o maia8ikapa8iha8an mina8atc. 8aiabaninik e8i 8abama8atc, pandike8atc, mina8atc mitci ki pangicininigoban o manitokadjigani8an, kickickinindjin gaie kickickisiten, gaie kickik8en.

8anina gaie kaiasikatc kicindagani8anini endanaki8atc Pinistenhiak, nibina nipo8ak. Gaie 8a8abikonotcenjicak 8anina pataieno8ak, anotc kekon ot ani 8anadjitona8an. Ana8i aindasin ki ani andji8idjikate kitcit8a mitig8ac, kotak otena-

8ing ki iji8idjikate, mi pejik8an eji ani animisinani-8ang. Ondjita segenindamok kakina endanakidjik; mi dac i ma8andjiand8e8endi8atc kakina kekita-8enindangik kije inini8ak. Mi dac i anokimo8atc oza8iconia 8a8abikonotcenjicing kitci ijidjikatek; mi dac i pinahamo8atc mitig8acing, mi dac otabaning ij ato8atc, kiki Joda8inini8ak o kitcit8a mitig8aci8a. Nij nonjetikok, mi 8ak pemitabidjik, kipahama8à o nidjanisi8à, atikonsà. Ikitog8aban Pinistenhiak: g8aiak iji mâdjitabi8atc nonjetikok, Jodenang inakak iji madjitabi8atc, k8aiak mi 8an o manitomi8an endota8iiamintc eji animisiâng, ningat inenindamin, eka mika8enima8atc o nidjanisi8à okom nonjetikok. Gotc anotc dac iji madja8atc, ceck8at nind inapinemin i nipoiâng, ningat inenindamin. Mi dac i madjinaca8a8atc ka takobina8atc, kitci madjitabinitc ini nonjetiko ij otabiha8atc. G8aiak ka iji madjitabi8atc nonjetikok Joda8inini8aking, ka8in ningotiji kock8eosesik; ana8i keget ani nondagosik ij animitabi8atc, o nidjanisi8a ij ondji nondagosi8atc, eno8ek gotc keiabatc g8aiak ani iji madjik. Panestining daje okimak ot ani nosa8abama8à ij animitabinitc, apitci mamakatenindamok g8aiak ij ani ijitabinitc. Padjitabi8atc Bethsamet ejinikatek otena8, ond-

jita min8enindamok endanakidjik, kakina inikik endatci8agobanen maia8andjihitigobanenak ; 8enibik eta ki min8enindamok ; nibina gaie 8ina8a, kaiasikato nipo8ak ij eka gosabandamo8ato o kitcit8a mitig8aci8à endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Ondjita segenindamok, mi dac ij anekimo8ato kitci a8i tipatotag8ak Kariathiarim ejinikatek kotak otena8 ; pi natik, kina8a ki kitcit8a mitig8acinan, a8i inâk ; mi dac keget i nati8ato. Abinadab ijinikazogoban endagobanen, mi ij atcikatek. Ondjita o mino manadjitona8a Kariathiariming daje anicinabek, ondjita gaie meckot o ki ondji ca8enindagosin a8a.

Kijato kikina8atenindag8atogoban ket ani aingi, a8iak mino manadjihâto kitcit8a Osti8inan, ondjita o ka mino ondji ca8enindagosin ; a8ia dac eka 8e8enint manadjihasik, o kat ondji an8enindagosin.

LXXXIV. *Okimagani8i Sa8l ; i ki en8eta8ato Kije Maniton, 8endji 8ebinigote : Dabid o nominigon Samuelan.*

Samuel caie ani kikagobanen, Joda8inini8ak ot ani ganona8an, ot ina8an : kikina8ato inenimicinam, ke nagata8enimiaminto ket otokimamiâng, endo8ato kakina anicinabek, pejik okimagani8i.

Mi dac i na8anja8enimintc Sa8l kitci okima-kanda8atc kakina Joda8inini8à. 8enibik ki mino okima8igoban Sa8l, 8ibatc ka g8aiak inatisisigoban enenimigogobanen Kije Maniton ; mi 8endji inenimigotc Kije Maniton kitci pon nagata8enimâtc Joda8inini8à. O ganonigon Samuelan Sa8l, ot igon : ki ki an8eta8a Kije Manito, gaie 8in meckot kit inenimik kitci eka kitci okima8ian, acaie kotakan o ki na8anja8eniman ke meckodji okima8inidjin, ejitehetc Kije Manito ket ijitehenidjin. Eck8a8etc Samûel, mi i madjagobanen, Bethleeming ijagoban, mi i 8ikongetc ; Izai, kiki o nidjanisà 8ikomak. O kikenindamonigobanen Kije Maniton Samûel Izai o k8ababan pejik kitci okimagani8initc. Nic8atcinigoban Izai o k8ababà, kakina o 8i nibineiabamà Samuel, pepejik dac pindikeg8aban ; nitam pindikegoban sesikisitc, mina8atc gotc ij ani ocimenjindi8atc pepejik pindikeg8aban. Tasin pandikenidjin pejik, Samuel o ganonan Kije Maniton, anamite ot inan : mi na ket okima8ig8en ? Ot igon Kije Maniton : "ka "pamenindama8ieken ket ani ijina8atc ot anici-"nabe-macka8abaminagosi8in ; ket na nind anici-"nabe omitonenindjigan ? Anicinabek 8akitc eta "iji kikenindamomagatini o mitonenindjigani8a, "nin 8in a8iak ejitehetc nind iji kikenima."

Pepejik ka pindikenitc nij8as8i ackot, Samuel ot inan Izain : mina endatci8atc ki k8isisak ?—Ot igon dac Izain : keiabatc ana8i pejik mama8i o cimenjima, manadjenicà o papagana8abamà.—Ot inan Samuel: anokimon taka kitci naninto ; ka8in ki ga 8a8enapisimin kitci 8isining tci b8a tagocing. Tegocing dac, ondjita k8enatc k8i8isensan ot ijina8an, Dabid ijinikazogoban. Pitcinak Samuel o mika8abandamonigon Kije Maniton : mi sa 8aam ke tibenimâtc Joda8inini8à, ot iji mika8abandamonigon, ot igon : pasik8in, a8i nomin. Mi dac i pasik8igobanen Samuel, mi i nominâtc Dabidan, nasa8 i mamaopinitc o saiensà. Mi dac i ki mino omitonenindjiganihigotc Kije Maniton ; meckot dac Sa8l o naganigon Kije Manito-mitonenindjigan.

LXXXV. *Pejik Misabe panisten8inini8itc o papijimà Joda8inini8à.*

Mina8atc i 8i mikati8atc Pinistenhiak gaie Joda8inini8ak, acaie ki ma8andjihitik kitci mikati8atc ; aiakam pik8atinang ondapitatig8aban caie kitci mikati8atc, tabiskotc gotc gotanenindig8aban. Nasa8 8atin mica8ackote8aninigoban, ni mitana taso kon kijata8igotanenindig8aban. Tasin kaji-

gakin pejik Panestining daje anicinabe Goliath ijinikazogoban, mica8ackoteng ijinimina8ekapa8igoban, mi dac ako endaje papijimâtc Joda8ininiâà: "8ekonen 8endji 8i mama8i mikatiang? Nin "Panestining endaje anicinabe8iân, kina8a Sa8l "8etokimamieg; nanda na8anja8enimik pejik "endatcieg, ondas kata pitc iji, ninga mikatimin "nina8int eta; cagodjihitc ke pi nansika8ig8en, "ki ga tibenimimin kakina; cagodjihak dac, ki ga "tibenimimin kakina." Mi gotc ako ekitogobanen Goliath tasin kajigatinigin ni mitana taso kon, kekijeba8agatinigin gaie eni onagocinigin. Joda8ininiâak endas8ino8agobanen kitci sekimakateninadamog8aban, onzam gotc sekitagosinigoban, onzam apitci kitci mitcabe8isinigoban; enigok8abe8isinigobanen, ningot8asin ekotosk8aning acitc ningot 8ak8ahagan akôsinigoban. Somanike pi8abik et o8i8ak8aninin, gaie et okapoto8aianinin; 280 tipapadjigan apitinig8atini o somanike kapoto8aian. Somanike pi8abik gaie 8etasitc gaie 8epakahak8anitc. O cimagan 25 tipapadjigan apitinig8atini. Apitci keget o kitci gotanenima8an, apitci o papijimigo8an Joda8ininiâak enitagosinitc ako.

Ningotin dac iji anonigogoban 'osan Dabid kitci a8i acamâtc o saiensà, nisinigoban 8adjihi8enidji,

pekic gaie i nanda kikenimâtc endinig8en o saiensà, iji anonigogoban 'osan. 8etisatc dac ij apinitc o saiensà endaje ma8andjihitinitc i 8i mikatinani8aninik, nanaitak mina8atc mat8e papinodjikeianimitagosi Goliat; kakina o sekimigo8an Joda8inini8ak, 8in eta Dabid ka8in o sekimigosin, taiag8atc o manenindamita8an i nonda8âtc, ikito dac : " anin ket iji kijika8intc a8iak nisatc inim " Pinistenhian ? a8iak ondji ag8acimâtc Joda8i- " nini8à agatenindag8atong ? K8atisitc na aam " eiamiasik Pinistenh paiapijimâtc Pimatisi8ini- " maniton o nidjanisini ? " Mi dac ena8atc :—Ke nisag8en inim misaben, kata apitci kitci 8anatisiha ket iji napanonintc ; kitci okiman ot anisini o ka 8itikeman : kata kitcit8a miki8ami8anini endatc, ka gaie kata ondinikesi conia i ma8andjita8imintc ako kitci okiman. Ekitotc Dabid i manenimâtc Pinistenhian, o nondagon o saiensan, Eliab ijinikazonigoban ; o nickiganonigon o saiensan Dabid, ot igon : 8ekonen 8endji pitc ijan ? 8ekonen 8endji naganat8a pepejik manadjenicak gena8enimadjik ? Ki kikenimin eji saseka8enindizoian, ka gaie ni 8anenindansin ki matcitehe8in ; ki 8i 8abange anic kitci mikatinani8ang, mi 8endji pitc ijan, ot igon.

Ka8in ana8i saseka8inianimitagosi8in ki ondji ikitosigoban Dabid, Kije Maniton ot inenimigon eni ikitogobanen.

LXXXVI. *Dabid o nisan Goliatan.*

Mi i nondageg8en kitci okima ekitonig8en Dabidan ; o nand8e8eman Dabidan kitci okima, ot inan dac Dabid kitci okiman : " ka8in a8iak seki-
" sisi8itc, tebenimin ; nin ninga nansika8a g8eta-
" nenindagositc Panestini8inini, ninga mikati-
" min. " Ot igon dac kitci okiman :—Ka8in ki ga ki nanak8ita8asi8a, ka8in ki ga ki mikanasi8a ; onzam kit abinotcenjici8, 8in dac eko pimatisitc, o nagadjikan mikati8in.—Ot inan dac Dabid kitci okiman : " Tebenimin, ni gana8enimak n'os o
" manadjenicimà, naningotinon mak8a, naningotin
" micipici nind otisik, ni makamik manadjenican,
" ni nopinana ako, ekimagin ni makama manadje-
" nican ij ani tak8amâtc ; 8a mikacidjin, ni kipo-
" tonena mi i nisak. Tebenimin, potc pejik mici-
" pici ningi nisa, gaie pejik mak8a, mi ke tota8ak
" aam Panestini8inini eiamiasik, ninga nansika8a,
" ningat a8i nisa, nin aam aiaog8en. Agatci8i-
" ning ningat a8i ondji ag8acimak nitc anicina-
" bek ; ij a8ek8cni8ig8en aam paiapijimâtc Pema-

" tisi8inimanito o nidjanisini. Ningi ca8enimik
" Kije Manito kitci eka ningot tota8itc micipici
" gaie mak8a, mi gaie keiabatc ket ani inenimitc
" kitci eka ningot tota8itc aam Pinisten8inini8ic."
Ot igon kitci okiman Dabid :—madjan igotc nin-
da8atc, ning8ise, a8i mikac, kekona ma ki ani
inenimik Kije Manito ekiton ! Kitci okiman o
konasini o pitcikonaiehigon Dabid gaie osomani-
kepi8abikotesi8ak8anini o pitci8ak8anehigon, gaie
opakahak8anini o minigon. Mi dac i kak8etosetc
Dabid, ka8atc mino papamosesi, ket na o nagate-
nindan kitci iji konaietc, kitci iji aio8inetc. Mi
dac enâtc kitci okiman : ka ni mino pimosesi ij
ijikonaieiân, ket na ni nagasikagonan ? Mi i kit-
cikonaietc koki, 8in dac gotc tibina8e o sakahon
pepatakonang kakik, ot otapinan ; nan8abik gaie
asininsan ot otapinanan pepitik8abikatinigin, o
pita8igackipitaganing o pinahanan, ot ani takonan
gaie o 8e8ebasinaban ; mi ij ani nansika8âtc Pi-
nisten8inini8an ka papijimigo8adjin.

Goliat ondjita ot ana8abaman pa nansikagodjin ;
k8enatc ockina8e8igoban Dabid epitisigobanen.
Ot igon Dabid Goliatan : ket na nind animoci8,
ki sakahon i pi takonaman i pi nansika8ian ?
Ondjita o matci papijimigon i napi8inanitc o ba-

8aganimanitokadjiganini; ondas, ot igon, pinecinjicak gaie a8esinsak ningat acama ki ia8. Dabid ot ajite ganonan aiana8abamigodjin, ot inan : " Kin i 8i mikajian ki pi takonanan kit ac8i8inan, " ki cimagan, ojikapa8ihi8ecimagan gaie, kit opa- " kahak8an gaie ; nin idac eji nansikonan, Tebe- " nimâtc menisino8inini8inidji mi epenimoiân, 8in " ma o ka nagata8enjmà maianenimadjik. Kije " Manito nongom ninga pakitinamak ki ia8, ki ga " pakitehon, ki ga kickik8ebinin. Pa tatci8eg8en " ki tcipaimi8a ningat acamak pinecinjicak gaie " aking daje a8esinsak, kitci kikenindagosinitc " enigok8akamigak epenimo8adjin Joda8inini8ak, " kitci gaie kikenindag8ak endatciang ondaje " maia8andjihitiang enditc Tebeniminang Kije " Manito ; ka8in mikati8ini ac8i8inan ot abadji- " tosinan 8a nodjimo-ag8acingedjin ce8enimadjin. " Kije Manito ninga 8itokag kitci mikaninan, " ninga tibenindamonigonan ki ia8i8an kitcanici- " nabek, kakina endatcieg."

Mi dac acaie i nansikotati8atc Goliatan Dabid; ot abiskonan Dabid o 8e8ebasinaban, 8e8ebasinabaning onababikisiton ot asininsim pejik, mi dac i 8ebabikisat8atc ot asinim Goliatan, o pimosinabanan, oskatikoning, mi sa gotc i abita8atc i pi cingidji-

senitc ; mi gotc i ma8inanâtc Dabid, ot otapibita-8an o cimaganini, mi gotc iim eiotc i kickik8e8atc Goliatan. Nesintc Goliat, mi gotc ij ojimonitc 8itc anicinabè ; Joda8inini8ak meckot 8asa ot ani nodjiha8à, kitci nibina o ki nisa8à. Ka pon ani nodjiha8atc, koki tegocino8atc ka ondji ama8a8atc, kakina kedjickinijaamage8atc ot otapinana8à ; mi dac Dabid ij otapinang Goliatan octik8anini, mi dac ij iji8inintc kitci okiman ij apinitc.

LXXXVII. *Sa8l o tcisa8akeniman Dabidan.*

Kitci okima o k8isisan Jonatas ijinikazonigoban ; ondjita o min8enimigon Dabid Jonatasan ajodjiki o tcitcagoci8à epitc sakihiti8atc Jonatas gaie Dabid. Jonatas kakina o minan ejikonaiepan kiki gotc gaie o cimagan o minan Dabidan, gaie kiki o mitik8abin gaie o kitcibizon. Apitci ma o sakihan i ki nisanitc Goliatan, ka8in napitc o tcisa8akenimasi8an, ka8in ot inenimasi8an, ni pakin8ak i mangotasi8itc, a8acamenj 8in kata kitcit8a-8enindagosi, ka8in napitc ki inenindansi. Ondjita gotc songa o sakihan ; o kitcit8a8iton nind iji-8inzo8inininan, o kikaienindagoton, ot ineniman ; ondjita gotc o kakikeiatotagoton ni kitcit8a 8inzo-8ininan, ot ineniman. Kakina ondjita min8enin-

damok Joda8ininі8ak i ki nisimintc Goliatan. Epitc modjikenindamo8agobanen, ka8e8atc ka nisimintc Goliatan, kakina sakita8anitig8aban ik8e8ak, tibina8e nimihitizog8aban epitc mina8asi8agobanen ; modjikisi8ini nikamog8aban i nimihitizo8atc. Inahamog8aban : (1000) *ningotin kitci mitaso mitana Panestini8ininі8à o ki nisà Sa8l : Dabid dac* 8*in*, (10000) *mitasin kitci mitaso mitana o ki nisà Panestini8ininі8à.* Anotc keko ot opakahamaganina8a i nimihitizo8atc, aiackot gotc nak8ahamatig8aban. Sa8l ondjita o tcisa8akeienindamita8à ik8e8à i nikamonitc : 10000 *Panestini8ininі8à Dabid o ki nisà, Sa8l dac* 1000 *o ki nisà.* Ondas dac inakak mi eko tcisa8akenimatc Dabidan, kakik o nickeniman ; kekona pon pimatisitc, ot ineniman kakik. Aindasin ana8i 8ik8adjitogoban Sa8l kitci nisâtc Dabidan ; aindasin gaie ana8i ki anokimo kitci nisimintc Dabidan ; Kije Maniton dac ka8in ot iji pakitenimigosin kitci nisintc Dabid, songa o mindjimenimigon.

Ondjita matciteheckagogoban tcisa8akenindi8in Sa8l, ket na ningot togoban Dabid, mi eta gotc i ki ag8acimagobanen 8itc anicinabè, 8endji tcisa8akenindagositc. Ondjita songa minotehegoban

Dabid, ana8i nijin Kije Maniton ot ana8i pakitinamagon tanasak kitci ki nisapan Sa8lan Dabid meg8atc i piminodjihigotc; ka dac ningot o tota8asi8an epitc minotehegobanen.

Ka, enabigis, 8ikat 8i kikina8enimiekekon Sa8l; ka8ikat a8iak tcisa8akenimiekekon, a8acamenj dac ka8in a8ia tcisa8akenindama8iekekon o k8aiak8atisi8in ondji. Kikina8enimik a8iak k8aiak enatisidjin, ka8in tcisa8akenimiekekon. A8iak dac eka minototonag, ka inenimiekekon : taka gaie 8in mi ke tota8ak ; taiag8atc igotc 8i minotota8ik. Eji minotehegobanen Dabid 8i kikina8enimik ; ki ga kakikeiatotagotona8a ki kitcit8a ea8enindagosi8ini8a.

LXXXVIII. *Salomonh ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci nib8akahigotc.*

Caie eni kikagobanen Dabid, ka koni kinoenj ninga pimatisisi enenindizogobanen, kijatc onenimagoban ket okimagani8inidjin ki pon pimatisitc 8in Dabid. 8in igotc o k8isisan, Salomonh ijinikazonigoban, o ki oneniman, mi ke maia nabicka8itc ki pon pimatisiân, ki iji onenimagoban. Caie dac ka maia8ikapa8ihintc Salomonh i nabicka8atc 'osibanen, i nipâtc o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot

igon : ket iji pagosenimi8anen, mi ket iji ca8eniminan. Mi dac ekitotc Salomonh : " Tebenimin, " ka sa keko ki pagosenimisinon, mi eta nib8aka- " 8in pegoseniminan, kitci teb minogana8enima- " g8a inikik naiagata8enindamanician anicinabek, " kitci teb mino nagata8enimag8a, mi eji pagose- " niminan, Tebenimin. Ondjita ki ki mino " ca8enima n'osiban kit anotaganiban : ki ki mino " ani anokitak n'osiban ; ka ani inenimatiban " o ki ani tibisat8an. Ondjita ki ki ani tep8e ka " ani ina8atibanen : ki gat ani 8itoka8enimin, " ka inatiban. Ki ki inenima gaie o k8isisan " kitci nabickagotc eji nabicka8ak nongom n'osi- " ban. Nind abinotcenji8atis, ket ani to8ânbânen " nind apitci ani 8anenindan. Kitci manek ani- " cinabek tebenindamojianik kitci nagata8enima- " g8a ; epitc mane8atc ka8in a8iak o ta ki ick8a " akimasi8à. "

Ondjita o minotagon Kije Maniton Salomonh eji pagosenimâtc, ot igon : ka8in ki pagosenimisi kinoenj kitci pimatisin, ka gaie ki pagosenimisi 8anatisi8in, ka gaie ki pagosenimisi kitci ani cagodjihat8a ke nickenimikik. Ondjita ki minoton eji pagosenimin ; nib8aka8in eta ki pagosenim, kata ino eji pagosenimin, ki ga nib8aka, ka maci

a8ia ki iji nib8akasi eko aki8ang, ka gaie nananj kitci pon aki8ang, a8ia kata iji nib8akasi, inikik kin ket iji nib8akahinan. Ka8in gaie ana8i kit iji pagosenimisi ket iji ani acitinamonan 8anatisi8in gaie kitcit8a8isi8in ; ka8in a8ia ki iji kitcit8a8isisi kin ket apitc kitcit8a8isin ka gaie a8ia ki iji 8ânatisisi ket iji 8ânatisin. Ani tibisat8an ket ani ineniminan, ninga kin8aton ki pimatisi8in, kinoenj ki ga pimatisi8enimin.—Emajikatc dac 8alomonh, apitci kitci modjikenindam eji ca8enindagosigobanen.

LXXXIX. *Kikenindag8atini ka igogobanen Kije Maniton Salomonh,* ki gat apitci nib8aka, *iki igogobanen.*

Nij ik8e8ak, ka ki8anisidjik to8ak, mama8i apig8aban, pejik miki8am apitamog8aban ; pejik ki nikia8azo, k8i8isensan o nidjanisan ; ot ang8eian gaie ka niso kijigatinik ki nikia8azon gaie 8in, k8i8isensan. Ick8aiatc ka nikia8azotc, i nipâtc o kip8anamocka8an o nidjanisan, kimotc ot a8i pakitinan o nidjanisibanen ot ang8eian i nipanitc, meckot ot otapiniman o nidjanisini, o kimotiman i nipanitc. K8eckositc, o kikeniman abinotcenjican i niponitc, ondjita gackenindam, nipo

ni nidjanis ij inenindang. 8e8enint 8aiabamâtc, koni piki8an, mitok 8in, nind ang8e, o nidjanisan ot ineniman. Ot ang8eian dac 8i tep8en ij ikitonitc: kin ki nidjanis. Kinoenj ondji aiajitendi8ak; keg iji8ak kitci okiman endanitc, mi keiabatc eji gaganoniti8atc, ot onzondina8an i 8i makandi8atc, tabiskotc—nin ni nidjanis,—ij iti8atc.

Ka pizinda8atc Salomonh i 8i makandinitc inim abinotcenjican, anokimo kitci tackijigani8initc abinotcenjican,—manotc, tabiskotc o ka tibenima8an nenapan, ikito. Ka8in ana8i keget kitci tota8imintc ot inenimasi8an, anica o 8i kikeniman a8ek8enitok ondjita 8enidjanisinig8en. Mi dac keget i ki kikenindagosinitc 8enidjanisinidjin. Aam ka kimotitc,— manotc keget kata tackijigani8i —ikito. Kotak dac ikito: ka, enabigis, niciekekon, manotc 8in kiki nodjim o kat aia8an; mi i kikenindagositc keget 8in ij onidjanisitc kakimotimintc, mi dac i minintc 8in keget ij onidjanisitc. Ondjita mamakatenindagosi epitc nib8akagobanen Salomonh, meg8atc abinotcenjici8enindagosigoban, mitaso piponesigoban acitc nij.

XC. *Anokimo Salomonh kitci ojidjikatenik kitci k8enatc Aiamie Miki8am.*

Inikik ka pimatisigobanen Salomonh, ondjita 8anaki8aninigoban eji ca8enimigogobanen Kije Maniton kitci iji nib8akatc; apitci kitci 8anatisigoban; 1200000, mitasin acitc nijin mitaso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana, mi endatcinigobanen ot ockinikimà, ondjita inini8à. Epitc 8anatisinigobanen ot ockinikima, oza8iconia gaie 8abiconia nakika8enindag8atogoban, asining igotc apitenindag8atogoban. Ka8ikat a8ia kitci okima ki apitenindagosisi, epitc kitci okima8igobanen Salomonh. Kakina kitci okimak 8asa eindanakigobanenak, o mama8atisigo Salomonh, mizi kekon a8acamenj 8eonicicininik o pi maminigo; tanasak o pi tibenindamonigo ot okima8i8ini8a. Apitci mamakasinag8atini ij apitc i 8abandjikatenik. Kakina ot ockinikima endatcinitc, ka keko nondesesinini epitc mino anokita8intc Salomonh epitc kitciokima8itc. Ondjita kitci nib8aka okima8igoban; ka inenimigogobanen Kije Maniton, ka keko nondesesinini, *8anaki8iniokima* ijinikazogoban. Salomonh osibanen, Dabid, nibina conia gaie oza8 conia, anotc kekon ki ma8andjitogoban,—aiamie miki8am kata ojidjikate,— ij inenindamogobanen.

Ka dac nananj ki ondji inanokimagasininigoban, onzam i ki note animisigobanen. Salomonh dac apite ka meckotokapa8igobanen 'osan, apite 8aianakickamogobanen, apite, anokimogoban 8in kitci ojidjikatenik kitci kitcit8a aiamie miki8am.

Ningot8aiak ket iji nagata8enindangik inanoki8in, aiamie miki8am caie kitci ojidjikatek, 3300, nisin kitci mitaso mitana8ek acite nisin mitaso mitana ke nagata8enimadjik ket inanokinidji; 8000, nic8aso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ket onabikaigedjik; 7000, nij8aso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana anote eji a8atazodjik. Ondjita kitci kitcit8a miki8amikegoban Salomonh; kakina gote oza8iconiakategoban eni aijidjikategobanen; ka8in igote anic cicohigani8ansinogoban 8akite oza8 conia, ondjita gote oza8 coniakategoban kakina eni aijidjikategobanen, 8a8ate igote tcitaask8an, oza8iconia tcitaask8an mi monjak e8agani8angin. Oza8iconia tcitaask8an ij octik8ani8ang, 8asakonenindjike-asinitok ka mamisakindag8atok8en a8acamenj inamo8an; epite 8asakonenindjikemagak kakina miki8aming, andj gote *8asakonenindjike8inimiki8am* inenindag8at eji 8aseiak oza8iconia-tcitaask8an ij octik8ani8ang i 8asabikitek 8asakonenindjike8ini-asin memisakindag8atok8en.

XCI. *Aiamit8ate Aiamie Miki8am.*

Ka ojidjikatek aiamie miki8am, inenindam Salomonh: kata aiamit8ate, mi gaie indaje kitci atcikatek Kitcit8a Mitig8ac endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Mi dac i ma8andji nand8e-8emâtc kakina ot ockinikimà; apitci modjikakamikisig8aban kakina Joda8inini8ak kitci 8idji8e8atc apitc pidjikatenik kitcit8a Mitig8ac. Piminikanigoban Salomonh i pimi8idjikatenik kitcit8a Mitig8ac; eiamie kikinoamagegobanenak mi 8ak pemi8itogobanenak kitcit8a Mitig8ac. Tegosito8atc Aiamie Miki8aming, a8acamenj i kitcit8a apinasikatenik o ki na8anja8enindana8a kitci atenik. Ka sakahamo8atc i ki ato8agobanen, kaiasikatc mockinea8aninigoban kakina pintc Aiamie Miki8am. Ondjita 8anina min8enindam Salomonh i 8abandang eninigobanen ij a8aninik pindikamik.—Nind iji min8enindamagozan Kije Manito i ki miki8amika8ak, inenindam; mi ij oiotcing8anikapa8itc, pekic gaie icpiming ijitesinindjini eita8inik, mat8e ikito: "Keget na ki 8itanakimigonan aking Kije "Manito? Ka o kadjitapitansin aking gaie "8ak8ing, a8acamenj ka o ka teb mino apitansin "ondaje pintc aiamie miki8am kitci ki apitc; "kakina ani nondeseni aki gaie 8ak8i epitc min-"ditotc Kije Manito."

O pagosenindama8anisà kakina ot ockinikimà Kije Maniton o kitci ca8enindjike8inini, gaie ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci ca8enindamita-8anitc kakina ke pagocii8e pindikenidji Aiamie Miki8aming ket aiamianidji ket iji pagosenimigotc. Mitaso kijik acitc nanan ki aiamie ma8andjihitik ij aiamia8atc, i mamoia8ama8atc gaie i pagosenima8atc Kije Maniton. 22000, nictana acitc nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana atik8ak, Kije Maniton o ki inag8aienindama8a8an ij iji sasaki8idjike8atc; 120000, mitaso mitana acitc nictana tasin kitci mitaso mitana manadjenicà gaie o ki inag8aienindama8a8an Kije Maniton ij iji sasaki8ita8a8atc.

Mi endo8agobanen kaiat ib8a maci nisa8indibanen JEZOS. Mi 8endji inenindag8atogobanen kijatc kitci kikenindag8ak ke tota8intc ke pi ag8acimâtc anicinabè. Nongom dac eko ki nisintc JEZOS, ka keko sasaki8idjikenani8ansinon, kakina o ki angotonan kete sasaki8idjike8inan, 8in gotc eta 8iia8 o ki meckodji napi sasaki8idjiken apitc enenindizotc: nin meckot ninga nisigo kitci kijikama8anisag8a kakina anicinabek. Tasin enamensikani8angin, sasaki8idjigani8anini JEZOS 8i ia8; tasin enamensikani8angin, o pakitinama8an JEZOS 'osan 8i ia8 kakina anicinabek ondji.

Ka8in nond inenindag8asinon Anamensike8in epitenindag8atogobanen eji sasaki8idjikegobanen JEZOS apitc nesa8indibanen. Apitc nesa8indibanen 8akit atin, 8in gotc o ki pakitinama8an 'osan 8i ia8 anicinabek ondji, mi keiabatc endotang ij anamensikani8ang. Mi 8endji g8aiak ikitonani8ang: mi pejik8an epitenindag8ak Anamensike8in gaie JEZOS o Nisigo8in Tcipaiatikong.

Apitci manadjidjikategoban Aiamie Miki8am ka kijitogobanen Salomonh, ij atenigobanen Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in Kitcit8a Mitig8acing; mi gaie ij ategobanen onagan mockinegoban midjim ejisini8agobanen Joda8inini8ak ni mitana taso pipon icpiming ondji pangisininigoban tasin kekijeba8agatinigin. A8acamenj 8asa apitenindag8at kit Aiamie Miki8aminan, kina8int tcapaiatikonamatizong; mi ma ondjita ij apitc k'osinan JEZOS kitcit8a Okanisti8ining.

XCII. *Eli ot acamigon Sareptang daje ik8e8an.*

Akab ijinikazogoban joda8inini okimagoban; ondjita matci okima8igoban, o 8itikemaganan Jezaben ijinikazonigoban; ondjita matci okimak8e8inigoban gaie 8in, a8ek8enitok igotc i niji8atc a8acamenj metci pimatisigobanen? Epitc matci

pimatisi8agobanen, Kije Manito ot inenimà : ninga pasanje8ak. Mi dac ij anonâtc pejik nakan kikenindaminidjin, Eli ijinikazonigoban ; ot inenimigon Kije Maniton Eli kitci a8i 8indama8âtc Akaban ket inenindagosinitc. Mi dac keget ejagobanen Eli endanitc kitci okiman, mi dac enâtc : " ninga tep8e ket ikitoiân ; ni pizindak Kije Manito Tebeniminang, ka8in kata ondji kimi8ansinon, ka gaie nananj kata ondji a8ansinon, panima nin ikitoiân, mi ket ingi." Ka ick8a 8indama8atc Akaban, ot igon Kije Maniton Eli : " nagatan ondaje, 8abanong inakak ijan, a8i kazon pa8itikong Karit ejinikatek ; pa8itikonipi ki gat onipimin; kakaki8ak ningat anonak kitci acamik8a." Mi sa keget eji madjagobanen Eli ; tegocing dac pa8itikong, mi indaje pecotc i kazogobanen; kakaki8à dac tasin kekijeba8agatinigin, gaie tasin 8enagocinigin ot acamigô, 8iias gaie pak8ejigan ot a8i acamigô kakaki8à. Keg apitc iskateni iiam i pimidji8aninigiban pa8itik, ket na 8ikat kimi8anini ? Mina8atc dac o ganonigon Kije Maniton Eli, ot igon : " pasik8in, madjan, ijan Sarepta " ejinikatek otena8, mi kitci apin ; nind anona " ik8e pejik caka8itc kitci aiacamik." Mi dac eji madjagobanen ; 8etitang otena8, tcik ick8and, mi

i 8abamâtc pejik ik8e8an caka8inidjin, papamonjakinisen. Eli o ganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : nipi pita8icin pangitcic onaganing kitci minik8eiân. Mi gotc ij ani madjanigobanen nipi i natinitc ; o nosa8iganonan Eli, ot inan : enabigis, gaie pak8ejigan pita8icin ningotokone8an kitci am8ak, ot inan. Ot igon dac inim ik8e8an : ni kikenimik Kije Manito, ka nind indanasi8a pak8ejigan, pangitcic eta nind indanak napanenak onaganing, gaie ondjita pangitcic pakan pimite nind indanin ; mi 8endji papamonjakiniseiân ij inenindamân : pak8ejiganens ningat ojia mamindjitc kitci 8isiniâng ni nidjanis, mi kitci nipoiâng. Ot inan Eli : ka8in sekenindanken, madjan, a8i pak8ejiganiken nongom ka ikiton ; nin nitam ojita8icin kijie pak8ejiganens, pita8icin kijizotc, ick8aiatc dac kina8a ket am8eg ki gat ojia. Mi ma ekitotc Kije Manito : " Ka kata nondesesik ki napanenimak, gaie ki pakan-pimitem ka8in kata nondesesinon nananj kitci kimi8ang. " Mi dac keget minigobanen, ka8in ki nondesesinigoban o napanenimà gaie o pakan-pimitem nananj i kimi8aniigobanen. Ondjita modjikenindamogoban aam k8e eji ca8enindagosigobanen, ana8i kakik pak8eiganike, gaie opakan-pimitemi ij apandjike8atc ;

teiotc endatcinitc o napanenimà, mi keiabatc endatcinitc ka pak8ejiganikedjin, ka memandjic metasa8enindagosisik napanenak, teiotc igotc kakik mi endatci8atc. Gaie o pakan-pimitem ka memandjic metasa8enindag8asinini, teiotc igotc kakik endasininik. Mi dac, aninitok apitc, i niponitc o nidjanisan ; ondjita 8anina gackenindam aam ik8e ; ot inan dac Eli : pij ki nidjanis. Mi dac 8in ot apinasing ij iji8inâtc Eli inim abinotcenjican ka niponidjin, mi dac i pagosenindama8anisâtc inim ik8e8an koki kitci pimatisinitc o nidjanisini. Keget dac mi eji ca8enindamitagotc Kije Maniton Eli, koki pimatisi ka nipopan k8i8isens, mi dac keget ondjita i modjikenindamogobanen aam ik8e koki i 8abamâtc o nidjanisan ij apitcipanitc ; mi dac egotc Eli inim ik8e8an : acaie kit apitci kikenimin i tipahiganatc Kije Manitc, i sakihik ; ka8in anic ki nita ikitosi, kicpin ningot ekitoianin, mi ondjita engi.

Ka inogobanen, aam ik8e ij ana8i apitci kotakitogobanen, i ki ca8enimagobanen Elin, kikaienindag8at eji pakin8atamang ij ani ca8enimang8a getimagisidjik.

XCIII. *Nisak* 450 *menito8isidjik.*

Meg8atc ij apigobanen Eli Sarepta otenang, kitci okima Akab ejinikazogobanen, kiki kitci okimak8e Jezaben ena8indibanen, anokimog8aban gotc anotc kitci papa nanda8abandjigani8initc Elin, kitci nisiminte; ka nananj o mika8asi8a8an. Ondjita ka min8enindansik Akab gaie Jezaben, meckot dac nanekatcihag8aban eiamie kikinoamagenigobanenà. Acaie niso nibin ka kimi8ansinogoban, ka gaie a8ansinogoban, mi dac ij inenimigotc Kije Maniton Eli kitci 8abamigotc kitci okiman; mi dac keget ij ijagobanen Eli kitci okiman endanitc. Ot anike anonan pinama Abdian ijinikazonigoban, kitci okiman kaiaca8atc eji nagata8enindami-anokita8anigobanen; ot inan: a8i 8indama8 kitci okima: caie tagocin Eli, ki gat ina. Ka pinama gotc 8ibatc iji min8enindansi Abdia, songa aiamie nib8akagoban, inenindamogoban: konima ket apitendiân kitci okima kitci a8i 8indama8ak, koni o kat inenimigon Kije Maniton Eli ningot iji mina8atc kitci ijatc; apisik dac, ningat an8enimik kitci okima, ki kina8ick inenimitc. Ka8in sekenindanken, ot inan Eli, ka ningotiji ningat ijasi. Mi dac keget i nansika8atc kitci okiman Abdia, o 8indama8an i tagocininitc

Elin ; mi gotc gaie 8in Eli i nagosigobanen kitci okiman ij apinitc. O nickatc-ganonigon Eli Akaban, ot igon : kin na kakina nind aki ka 8anadjiton ?— Ka ma8in nin, ni 8anadjitosin kit aki, Ketci Okima8ian, kina8a gotc endaso 8itcijanindieg kina8a tibina8e, ki 8anadjitona8a kit aki ; ki ki manenima8a Kije Manito, meckot Baal ki manadjiha8a i tipahiganeg, i sasaki8ita8eg. Anokimon kitci ma8andjihiti8atc kakina kit ookinikimak gaie memanito8isig8enak enenindizodjik. Ka ma8andjihitinitc, o ganonà Eli, ot inà : anin apitc anotc ke pon inenindameg aiackot i mika8enimeg Kije Manito gaie Baal ? Ka ki pejikotosina8a ki mitonenindjigani8a ; anin apitc ke pon makikatengin inenindagosieg, aiackot i nos8ahatoieg Kije Maniton o mikan gaie Baal o mikan ? Inenindameg : Kije Manito ni tibenimigonan, tipahiganik ; gaie dac inenindameg : Baal ni tibenimigonan, tipahiganik sa gotc. Nin eta i pejikoiân, nind anokita8a Kije Manito ; 8ina8a dac menito8isidjik Baalan enokita8adjik (450) ne8in mitaso mitana8ek acitc nano mitana. Nij nabetikok mijicinam ; pejik 8ina8a o ka sasaki8idjikena8an kitci in8azo8atc, o ka pikickij8a8an, ki pikickij8a-8atc, o sasaki8idjigani8ang o kat asa8an. Mi gaie

nin ke tota8ak pejik nabetik; Kije Manito, nin ninga pagosenima tepahiganak, 8ina8a o Baalimi-8an menitoke8adjin o ka pagosenima8an. Kata kaiaca8atenindagosi a8ek8enitok keget menito-8ig8en, koni nin menadjihak, konima gaie 8ina8a menadjiha8adjin.—Iji min8enindamok Joda8ini-ni8ak, ot ina8an: onicicin, mi keget ket ingi ekiton, ot ina8an.

8ina8a nitam o ki sasaki8idjikena8an atik8an, Baalan menitokedjik; ana8i songa ot iji pagose-nima8an Baalan kitci ca8enimigo8atc, 8ibatc kekijeba8agatinik nananj ij abitozaminik; ka sa a8atc insinini eji pagosenima8apan o Baalimi8an. Eli ot inà: kiji8ek 8anina, ot inà, ot iji nanapa-kanzomà, ningotiji koni nipetok ki Manitomi8a, koni ma gaie sikinipi8ikamikong apitok. Ana8i eckam songa manitokazo8ak ij ana8i songa pagose-nima8atc o manitokadjigani8an; keg gaie, gotc anotc kakina 8i ia8i8ang mamatijotizok, ka sa a8atc iji gackitosik keiabatc, keg apitc ana8enindjikek menito8isipanek. Eli gaie 8in anokimo kitci ojid-jikatenik, ke daje sasaki8idjiketc; asinin ki inabi-kisidjikaten ke daje sasaki8idjiketc Eli, 8aka aii pimipasanikatenigoban, 8akitc asining ki ojidji-katen; mi indaje 8akitc mising ij atcikatek atik

8i ias, ka ick8a pakajomintc atik8an. Ne8 kitci onaganan ki a8agani8anon i siginikatek nipi 8akitc atik8iiasing. Nenisin ki mockinebadjikaten nipi inikik ka siginikatek 8akitc aii atik 8iiasing; kakina ki nisaba8adjikaten, gaie 8iias, gaie misan, gaie asinin; gaie pimimockinebi i pimipasanikatek 8aka aii. Mi dac panima ij aiamiâtc Eli, ka aindodjikatenik o sasaki8idjigan; meg8atc ij aiamiâtc, kaiasikatc icpiming ondji pangisinini ickote o sasaki8idjiganing, mi gotc i piskanesenik atik 8iias, gaie misan, gaie asinin, gaie nipi, gaie neka8, kakina apitci tcagakiteni8an. Kakina inikik 8aiabangegobanenak mi gotc i tcingidjise8agobanen; mi dac ekito8agobanen: mi keget 8in Kije Maniton tepahiganadjin Eli. Mi dac ekitotc Eli: keget enenimi8eg8en, *mi ondjita Kije Maniton tepahiganadjin*, nisik okom, ni manito8isimin, en8azodjik; ka8in kanake pejik pimatisisi8itc. Kakina ka tcaginanind8a keget, Eli o ganonan Akaban, ot inan: kata kimi8an: mi dac keget 8anina i kimi8aninigobanen ib8a maci otitang endatc Akab.

Ka8in onicicinsinon a8ia cag8enimâtc Kije Maniton, misa8atc eka mane8atc ondjita eiamiadjik; taiag8atc igotc eckam ta songa manitokazo

kitci aiamiâtc ij inenindang : ninga p8a-na mitonenimik Kije Manito apitc ani tibisenik kitci mitonenimig8en ?

XCIV. *Eli ot acamigon Anjeni8an.*

N8andagetc Akabik8e i ki nisimintc kakina *ni manito8is* en8azonipanè, 8anina nickatisi, mi dac ij anokimotc kitci a8i 8indama8imintc Elin ke tota8imintc : *ib8a maci nijokonagak ki ga totago ka tota8ind8a memanito8isipanek.* Mi dac sekenindamogobanen Eli, mi ij ojimogobanen. Nongom ana8i apitci songitehegoban, ondjita kitci okiman i gaganonâtc ij ana8i songa nicki-ganonigotc ; ka nondagetc dac enenimigotc Jezabenan, apitci sekisigoban.

Ka8in mamakatenimasi8ata Eli endogobanen, 8ibatc i ki cagotehegobanen ; mi sa endiang enicinabe8iang, 8enibik pon songiteheckonang Kije Manito, mi gotc i babanatenindizoiang. Naningotinon ki pon gana8enimigositagonan kitci kikenindizoiang epitc cag8enindagosing tibina8e. Ana8i 8in ki pimi gana8enimigonan ; anic ma ki 8i kikinohamagonan kitci songa apenimo8ang o Kije Manito8i8in kakik.

Mi inda8atc ij ojimogobanen Eli mica8ackoteng

ijì madjagoban epitc nicisekisigobanen. Epitc net8enindamogobanen, mi eji pagosenimagobanen Kije Maniton kitci nipotc. Mì dac i nipagobanen; Anjeni8an dac ot a8i amatinigon, i nipâtc, ot igon: kockosin, 8isinin. K8eckositc, mi i 8abandang onagan nipi ij atenik, gaie kijie pak8ejiganan o 8abaman, mi ka iji pit8agotc Anjeni8an. Mi dac keget i 8isinitc, gaie nipi i minik8etc; mi dac koki i nipagobanen. Mina8atc koki ot amatinigon Anjeni8an, ot igon: 8isinin mina8atc, 8asa inamo mikan ejan; mi dac keget i 8isinigobanen. Ka ick8a 8isinitc, mi dac keget i madjagobanen. Ondjita o mino songina8eckagon ka inacamigogobanen Anjeni8an; ni mitana taso tibik, taso kijik gaie ki pimose; ka8in ningotiji ki ondji an8ebisi, ka gaie ondji 8i 8isinisi epitc mamanda songina8eckagogobanen Anjeni8an ka inacamigogobanen.

Kakina kaiat eiamiagobanenak kekinoamagegobanenak inenindamog8aban: ka iji songina8eckagogobanen Eli ka am8âtc pak8ejiganan, Anjeni8an eji acamigogobanen, kijatc ki ki iji kaiaca8atc kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito, ket iji songina8eckagetc Okanisti8in, nananj 8ak8ing ket ondji otisabandamang ij otcitcagocing gaie ij o8ia8ing.

XCV. *Elize o papa8idji8an Elin.*

Ni mitana taso kijik, taso tibik gaie, Eli pemosegobanen, keg apitc otitamogoban pik8atina, Horeb ijinikate ; mi indaje i nonda8âtc Kije Maniton i ganonigotc, ot igon : " ijan Damas ejinika-
" tek, ki gat aiamie nomina Hazael kitci tibenin-
" dang Siri ejinikatek aki. Jeho gaie ki gat
" aiamie nomina kitci okimakandang Israel. " Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Eli ; ij ani pimosetc, mi i nakickotati8atc Elizen, tackatanh8angibidjiken, mitatci8ak acitc nij taiackatanh8angibidjikedjik eji anokidjik ningot8aiak enanokidjik. Mi dac Eli i pinsikotinâtc Elizen, o pinsikondaan, 8akitc enikang o pita8ag8i8in. Mi dac kaiasikatc i kikenindang Elize eji ca8enindagositc ket inatisitc ; mi gotc ij ani naganâtc iiam ot atikomà ij ani 8idji8âtc Elin. Elize ot inan Elin : papamita8icin mamindjitc kitci a8i odjimag8a ni nikihigok, mi dac kitci papa8idji8inan.—Madjan, ot igon, ijan, koki mina8atc tagocinokan ; acaie ma eji anojitc Kije Manito ki ki toton, ke to8anen dac gotc kin. Koki tegocing Elize, o nikihigo endanitc i ki ijâtc, ot atikomà o ki nisà taiackatanh8angibidjikenipanè, o kijis8à ; o tackatanh8angibidjikemitikon mi 8an ka pota8edjin i kijis8âtc. Mi dac i magocetc,

8itc anicinabè o 8ikomà papecotc eindanidji. Ka ick8a 8ikondi8atc, mi sa apin ij apitci papa8idji-8âtc Elin, o papa anokita8an.

XCVI. *Okozias anokimo kitci a8i kak8edjimimintc Beelzebutan.*

Mina8atc kotak kitci okima Joda8inini8à tebenimagobanen, Okozias ijinikazogoban, ka g8aiak inatisisigoban. Ningotin dac igotc o tesapi8aganing ondji papisegoban ag8atcing apangicinogoban, 8anina cik8i8akicinogoban 8iia8ing. Mi dac i 8i kikenindang ke tog8en, ij anokimotc kitci a8i kak8edjimimintc matci manidjocan Beelzebut ejinikazonigobanen, Akaronh ejinikatek otenia8, mi endaje i manadjiha8indibanen aam Manidjoc. Ondjita ka o min8enindansin Kije Manito eji anokimonitc Okoziasan, mi dac ij anonâtc Elin kitci a8i nakicka8anitc enotagani8inidji, ot igon Kije Maniton Eli : " ki gat inak : ka na tesi Manito " Jodenang, kit aki8ang, i 8i a8i kak8edjimeg " Beelzebut Akaronhiak menitoke8adjin ? Mi " ekitotc Kije Manito : ka8in ki gat ondji 8anic- " kasi ki nipaganing i cingicinan, k8aiak ki nip." Eck8a8etc Eli, mi ij ojimotc ; mi dac koki i ki8e8atc ka anotagani8idjik ; koki tegocino8atc,

ot igo8an Okoziasan : 8ekonen 8endji nond pi ki8eieg ? Ot igo dac : ni nakicka8anan pejik anicinabe, nind igonan dac : ki8ek koki kitci okima enoninag endatc, mi ket ineg, ikito, *ka na tesi Manito Jodenang kit aki8ang i 8i a8i kak8edjimeg Beelzebut Akaronhiak menitoke8adjin ? Mi ekitotc Kije Manito : ka8in ki gat ondji 8anickasi ki nipaganing i cingicinan, k8aiak ki nip.* Mi ekitotc nekicka8angitc, ot ina8an.—Ot igo8an dac kitci okiman ka anonigo8âpanen : anin ejinagositc ka nakicka8eg ? anin ejikonaietc ?—Ot ina8an dac : opi8a8i ka nakicka8angitc, pakigin gaie o tibibaikibizon.—K8aiak ma gotc Eli, mi ka 8abama8eg8en, ikito Okozias ; mi ij anokimotc kitci a8i takonimintc Elin. Pejik okimans iji anona, kiki ot ockinikimà, nanomitana8ek. 8etitamo8atc pik8atinang ij apinigobanen Elin, okimans o ganonan Elin, ot inan : "Kin Kije Manito tepahiganatc, pi nisadji8en, kit ik kitci okima." Ikito dac Eli : keget keje manito8ig8en tepahiganak, icpiming kata ondji pangisin ickote, ki ga tcagakizom, kiki kit ockinikimak. Mi keget ka ininigobanen ; kaiasikatc icpiming ondakotenigoban ickote, mi i tcagakizo8agobanen e8i takoni8epanek. Mina8atc kotak okimans ot anonigon kitci okiman,

mi gotc keiabatc eji papijimâtc Elin, mi dac gotc gaie 8in ka iji pasanjeontc icpiming ij ondji pangisininik ickote, mi mina8atc eji tcagakizo8atc, kiki ot ockinikimà, aam okimans. Mina8atc Okozias kotakan ot anonan, kiki nanomitana ot ockinikimini, mi caie nisin ij anokimotc kitci okima kitci a8i takonigani8initc Elin. Mino totamogoban dac aam ick8aiatc enonintc, ka8in ningot ot iji papijimasi8an, ondjita dac igotc 8in nansika8agoban Elin, mi gotc ij ani oiotcing8anikapa8ita8atc i cagacki anamika8âtc, o pagosenindamiganonan, ot inan : kin, Kije Manito tepahiganatc, pimatisi8enimicinam, kiki kit anotaganak nind ockinikimak. Nij okimansak, kiki ot ockinikimi8à nenanomitana8ebanek, ki tcagakizok kakina ; enabigis, nina8int pimatisi8enimicinam. Meg8atc ij animitagosinitc inim okiman, o ganonigon Anjeni8an Eli, ot igon : ijan, ani 8idji8, ka8in sekenindanken. Mi dac keget ij ani 8idji8agobanen inim okimansan. Pandike8atc kitci okiman endanitc, Eli ot inan kitci okiman : ka kit iji min8enindamagosi Kije Manito i ki anokimoian kitci a8i kak8edjimintc Beelzebut menitoke8adjin Akaronh daje anicinabek. K8aiak ki 8indamon, ki pon pimatisi8enimik Kije Manito tebenindang pimati-

si8in.—Mi sa keget i nipogobanen Okozias ketci okima8igobanen.

Ka onicicinsinon, ningot endiegon, kitci gosabandaheg8a menito8isidjik i 8i kikenindameg 8ekotok8enitok 8endji animisi8eg8en. *8ekotok8en 8endji animisi8ânen?* Kit inenindizom. Tanasak ki cag8enima8a Kije Manito; ki 8i tibenindizom kina8a tanasak, ka kit inenindizosim: ket inenimik8en Kije Manito ka kijenimitc. Tanasak ka ki ki sabenimasi8a8a Kije Manito, matci manidjocak ki 8i tibenindamona8ak ki ia8i8an, apitenindag8at.

XCVII. *Onbi8ina Eli.*

Nij8asin mitaso mitana acitc cangaso mitana acitc keiabatc ningot8aso pipon ib8a maci tagobanen JEZOS, mi apitc icpiming eji8ina8indibanen Eli. Makatatc ka inogobanen iim apitc. Kikenindagosigoban Eli iim apitc kitci kijigak kitci naganâtc eiamianidji ot ockinikima. Elize ka papa8idjindibanen Elin, inenindamogoban: ondjita ninga 8i 8abama apitc ke tog8en Eli i nagajiiamintc. Mi caie ij ani tibisenik kitci madjâto Eli, ot inan Eli Elizen; enabigis apin, kin, nind "anonik Kije Manito, Bethel ejinikatek otena8

" kitci ijaiân." Ka8in keget ondjita inasigoban Elizen, anic inenimagoban : ninga kikenima epitc sakihig8en.—Ondjita ki ga 8idji8in, ot igon Elizen Eli, ka ki ga naganisinon, ondjita gotc ki ga 8idji8in, ikito Elize. Mi dac keget ij ani 8idjindi8atc. 8etitamo8âtc Bethel, eiamiagobanenak ot ina8an Elizen : ki kikenima na pepa8idji8atc, nongom o kat otapinigon Kije Maniton, icpiming o kat iji8inigon ?—Ni kikenima oca, ikito Elize, ka ningot ikitokekon, kina8a.—Mina8atc o ganonan Eli Elizen, ot inan : enabigis, apin kin ondaje, nind anonik Kije Manito Jeriko ejinikatek otena8 kitci ija8ak.—Ka8in ki ga naganisinon, ikito keiabatc Elize ; mi dac keget mina8atc ij ani 8idjindi8agobanen. 8etitamo8atc Jeriko, eiamiagobanenak ot ina8an Elizen : ki kikenima na pepa8idji8atc, nongom o kat otapinigon Kije Maniton, icpiming o kat iji8inigon ?—Ni kikenima, ikito Elize, ka ningot ikitokekon kina8a.—Mina8atc ot inan Eli Elizen : " apin kin ondaje, nind anonik " Kije Manito kitci ija8ak Jordenh ejinikatek " sipi. " Ka keiabatc o papamitagosin Eli ot ockinikiman kitci naganigotc ; mi dac keiabatc ij ani 8idjindi8atc. Eni otitamo8atc, o 8abama8à nanomitana eiamianigobanenà ondas inakak sipi ;

Eli dac o nanap8eginan ,o pita8ag8i8in, mi dac i pakitchikagetc niping Jordenh ejinikatek sipi. Kaiasikatc dac animidji8an, akâming iji8ak 8ina8a eta i niji8atc Eli gaie Elize. Tegocino8atc dac akâming, o ganonan Elizen Eli, ot inan : pagosenimicin kekon ke 8i pagosenimi8anen.—Ikito dac Elize : eji mamandagackiton, gaie nin kitci iji gackitoiân, mi eji pagoseniminan.—Ot inan dac Eli Elizen : " animat ana8i eji pagosenimin ; " eno8ek, konima keget 8abamin apitc ke mâdji- " 8inigoiân, eji pagosenimin, mi ket inenindagosin ; " 8abamisi8an dac, ka ki gat inenindagosisi eji " pagosenimin. " Enose8ate gotc pimigaganonitig8aban ; kaiasikatc 8abandamog8aban ickote pepejikokack8eng ejinag8ak, gaie ickote otabaning ejinag8ak nasa8 i pimose8atc o 8abandana8a, mijaki pisipisito8aninigoban ickote, mi ij onbi8inigotc Eli, o pakitc 8ebinama8an Elizen o pita8ag8i8in. Elize dac ij ani nosa8abamâtc Elin, o ganonan, ot inan : " *n'ose, n'ose, kin Israel otabaning kit apitenindagosinaban, gaie kit ani maminak8ehamagenaban.* " Ikitoban tanasak : n'ose, n'ose, kin eta, kit ani k8aiak8adjitonaban Joda8inini8ak ot inatisi8ini8a.

Elize p8an 8abamâtc Elin, ondjita gackeninda-

mogoban. Epitc 8aia8anenindamogobanen, pikokonaiebinitizogoban ; mi ij otapinang ka pi 8ebinamagotc Elin o pita8ag8i8inini. O nanap8eginan, mi dac i pakitebikahigetc niping Jordenh ejinikatek sipi. Ningotin ka pakitebikahigetc, ka a8atc insinini enenindangiban, mi dac ekitotc : anditok ij apinig8en Eli tepahiganadjin Maniton ? Mi dac mina8atc i pakitebikahigetc niping, mi panima ejisenik nipi, nananj akâming animidji8anini.

Ka8in maci niposi Eli, keiabatc pimatisi. Ka k8aiak8enindagosisi anditok ij apik8en, ka8in inansinaikatesinon Aiamie Masinaiganing k8aiak kitci ikitomagak : mi indi ij apitc Eli, kitci ikitomagak. Anic gotc pak8ana inenindamok nibina kakita8enindangik eiamiadjik : mi koni indi ij apig8en nitam anicinabe Adanh ki micomisinaban i ki asa8indibanen mino kitikaning ; mitok indaje 8aki gotc i pimatisitc Eli, ka maci o 8abamasi8an Kije Maniton. Mi gaie tabiskotc ij apig8en Enok ; kaiat 8in gotc pina8igo ki onbi8ina8indiban, ib8a maci anicinabe8igobanen Eli. Mi eta enansinaikatek Aiamie Masinaiganing, panima 8i pon aki8ang, kata nagosik Enok gaie Elie ; o ka cagozoma8an pejik matci anicinaben ke matci kikinoamagenidjin, Atikrist kata ijinikazo aam

matci anicinabe ke papa matci kikinoamagetc caie 8i pon aki8ang. Iim apitc, niso pipon inikik kata kikinoamagek Enok gaie Eli, mi kitci nisind8a. Atikrist ot ockinikimà mi 8à ke nisigo8adjì ; ki nijokonagatinik ki nisind8a, mi kitci apitcipa8atc.

XCVIII. *Mokidji8anipikong daje nipi ot oniciciton Elize.*

Ka onbi8inintc Eli, 8ibatc ki kikenindag8atini kitci iji omitonenindjiganitc Elize eji omitonenindjiganinigobanen Elin, kitci iji mamanda gackitotc eji mamanda gackitonigobanen. Jeriko ejinikategobanen otena8, ondjita min8abaminag8atogoban einabinani8angin ; anic dac ka8in mino nita8iginsinogoban kitikan. Mi 8endji ka mino nita8iginsinogobanen, ci8itagani-mokidji8anipik 8isakagamigoban. Jeriko dac anicinabek o ganona8an Elizen, ot ina8an : " enabigis, ca8enimicinam kitci mino minik8ani8ang oom mokidji8anipik, gaie dac kitci mino nita8iging kitikan. " Mi dac ekitotc Elize : pita8icik ajacki onagan. Ka mininte onagan, mi i pakitinang pintc onagan, pangitcio ci8itagan ; mi dac ij apakitotc mokidji8anipikong, mi dac ekitotc : " kata mino minik8ani8an oom mokidji8anipik, gaie kata mino nita8iginon kiti-

kan." Mi dac keget eninigobanen. Ondjita min8enindamog8aban Jeriko daje anicinabek eji ca8enindagosi8agobanen; nananj keiabatc nongom mino nipi8an mokidji8anipik. Kaiakike kicindagani8angin inenindag8atogoban; kakike apitcineg8aban i nipo8atc Jeriko daje anicinabek. Apitc dac eko ki onicicitotc nipi, inab mino pimatisinani8aninigoban; gaie o ki oniciciton kitci mino nesenani8aninik. Ib8a maci pagosenindama8anisâtc Elize Jeriko daje anicinabè, kakike matci nesenani8anogoban ejiminag8atinigobanen ot aki8a, o mokidji8anipikomi8a ondji, epitc 8isakagaminigobanen.

XCIX. *Abinotcenjicak* 42 *o nisigo8à nij kitci mak8à.*

Ningotin Elize caie eni otitang Bethel ejinikategobanen otena8; ag8atc aii otena8, otaminonigoban abinotcenjicà, manenigoban. 8aiabamigotc dac Elize i papackoctik8ang, ot igò: ondas, ondas, pitc amadji8en, papackoctik8anan, aindasin ot igô i papapijimigotc. Kaiasikatc mi eji mika8enindamonigotc Kije Maniton Elize, ket inâtc abinotcenjicà, ot inà: eji nickimeg Kije Manitc i papijimieg, ki gat ondji an8enimigo8à Kije Manitc.

Mi gotc tec nij kitci mak8ak me8inana8atc ini abinotcenjicà, nimitana8ek acitc nij abinotcenjicak ka nisigo8adjin.

Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci nisind8a ikim abinotcenjicak, kitci kikenindag8ak epitc cingenindang Kije Manito kitci papijimintc a8iak neb8akaienindagosidjin. Mi keiabatc gaie 8endji ki inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci inapine8atc iiam abinotcenjicak, kitci iji pasanje8atc o nikihigo8à, kitci gackenindamo-8ining ij inenimâtc, ij eka ki mino kakikimigo-8atc.

Aiang8amisik, kina8a 8enidjanisieg, songa kina-hama8azok, songa aiang8amenimik ki nidjanisi8ak. Ki gat ondji an8enindagosina8ak, eka papamenimeg8a eni aindo8adjin. Mino kakikima8azoieg, ki gat ondji ca8enindagosina8ak; gaie ki nidjanisi8ak, mi gaie 8ina8a ket ondji ca8enindagosi8atc.

C. *Moab daje kitci okima o nisan o k8isisan, epitc animenindamogobanen.*

Nis8i kitci okimak iji 8itoka8enindig8aban kitci a8i mikana8atc Moab daje anicinabè. Pejik, Joram ijinikazogoban, Israel daje okima8igoban; kotak dac, Jozafat ijinikazogoban, Joda8inini8ak ot

okimamig8aban, ondjita songa nib8akagoban Jozafat; kotak dac kitci okima, Edom daje anicinabè tibenimagoban. Nij8aso kijik ki ani animisig8aban ij eka tagoninik nipi 8anina i nipak8e8atc; apitci animisinigoban gaie ot ockinikimi8à. Mi dac i nand8e8ema8indibanen Elize; o ganonigon Joraman Elize, ot igon: "Makatatc ki to8ak nis8i kitci okimak, caie 8i ani nipo8atc, caie i 8i kickapak8e8atc, pateni8an 8ia8i8an." Ka mino kitci okima8isigoban Joram ka ganonatc Elizen. Ot inan Elize: "8ekonen 8endji nansika8in? Nansika8 sa gotc k'osiban gaie ki giban o manitoke8ininimi8à. Pimi8idji8esigobanen ondaje Jozafat, ka potc kanake ninda ki inabisi kitci kijikabaminânbân. Ka na ningotiji pimi tanisisi ondaje neta pipik8etc to8a." 8ibatc pejik ki nata8a neta pipik8etc, mi dac ij anonintc kitci pipik8etc. Meg8atc ij aiamie pipik8enitc, ikito Elize: "anokimok kitci 8a8anikatek nenibina; ka8in 8aiej kata nag8asinon anak8at, ka gaie kata kimi8ansinon, keno8ek kata mamockinebi nipi inikik ke ki 8anikeieg, 8e8enint dac kitci teb minik8eieg. Ka8in eta, kitci minik8eieg, ki gat iji ca8enindagosisim, mi gaie ket iji ca8enindagosieg kitci cagodjiheg Moab daje okima. Acaie ki ga

tibenindamonigo8a Kije Manito Moab daje anicinabek, ki ga pik8ahana8an o na8anja8i kitci ot otena8i8an ; kakina o kitikan mitigomi8a mani8inidji ki ga kickahoma8a ; ki ga kakipahana8an kakina o mokidji8anipigomi8an ; o mino kitikani8an gaie ki ga 8anadjitona8an, asinin ki gat aiapakitona8an. Mi dac keget 8aiabaninik kakina i mamockinebik nipi i ki 8a8anikatamo8atc aking. Moab daje anicinabek, caie pa mokahaminitc kisison, enabi8atc, misk8ing ot ijinana8a i 8asipitenik, ka napitc inenindansik : nipitok koni ; k8aiak igotc, inenindamok, ki mikati8ak pak8ac me8ineoiamindjik, inenindamok. Kinipita, ijata, inab eiskohiti8ag8en a8i nisatak, aiti8ak ; a8i natita ot anokadjigani8a, inikik endasininigobanen tebenindamo8agobanen. Mi dac eni otitamo8atc Moab daje anicinabek, ka8in a8ian ki mikatisin. Mi dac i mikanind8a, mi dac ij ojimo8atc ; cagodjihak. Ka ani ikitogobanen Elize, mi keget ka ani ininigobanen ; keget Joda8inini8ak o ki ani pik8ahana8an o kitci otena8ini ; o kitikaninibanen gaie asinin o mockineiabikisitona8an ij aiapakito8atc ; kakina gaie o mokidji8anipikomini o ki kakipahana8an ; kakina gaie o mino mitigomini mani8inidji o ki kicka8ana8a. Epitc animenindamogo-

banen Moab daje kitci okima, o k8isisan o nisan i sasaki8idjiketc. Ondjita mamakatenindamo8inikockosek Joda8inini8ak i 8abama8atc endotaminitc, mi i pon mikana8atc Moab daje kitci okiman ; acaie pak8ac ni teb sekihanan, ij inenindamo8atc.

CI. *Elize o ca8eniman pejik ik8e8an caka8inidjin, k8etakitonidjin.*

Pejik ik8e cika8igoban, ondjita notc animenindamogoban masinaige8in ondji. Nijinigoban o nidjanisà, ka keko tanisigoban kitci kijikazopan, mi dac egog8en mesinahama8agobanen : ki nidjanisak ningat otapinak, ningat anokitagok, ket na keko kit indanin kitci ki kijika8ianban ? Epitc notc animenindamogobanen aam ik8e, o nansika8an Elizen ij a8i 8indama8âtc, ani ma8i pekic i 8indama8âtc. Ot inan dac Elize inim ik8e8an : ka na napitc keko kit indanisin ? — Ot igon : ka napitc kanake pangitcic keko nind indanisin, mi eta pangitcic endaniân pakan pimite i namak8eiân. —Ot inan dac Elize : " Madjân, ki8en, papecotc eindadjik a8i a8iazom nibina onaganan, mi dac, ki pindiken endân, ki ga kipahan kit ick8andem, ki pakan pimitem namak8an ki ga siginan onaganing ;

ka nananj kata ondji tcagisesinon kakina kitci mockinebik inikik ke ki a8iazoian onaganan." Mi dac keget endogobanen aam ik8e; ka a8iazogobanen nibina onaganan, ki pindike endâtc, mi i kipahotizotc, kiki o nidjanisà; mi dac keget i siginamogobanen onaganing o pakan pimitemic. Ka nananj nonde tcagisesinini nananj kakina i mockinebinik inikik ka a8iazotc onaganan; ondjita modjikenindam, mi dac ij a8i 8indama8âtc Elizen. Ot inan dac Elize inim ik8e8an: a8i ata8en ki pimitem kitci kijika8atc mesinahama8atc, ket ickoseg8en dac, mi inab ket ondji sakatisieg, kiki ki nidjanisak.

Kakik ki ondji ca8enindagosig8aban neb8akadjik ik8e8ak caka8i8agobanen. Manet eni inansinaikatek Aiamie Masinaigan eji kakanzomigong kitci ani ca8enimind8a caka8idjik ik8e8ak gaie ka8isidjik abinotcenjicak. Nibina gaie ani tipadjimomagat Aiamie Masinaigan epitc animak kitci ca8enimind8a.

CII. *Elize ot apitcipahan k8i8isensan neponigobanen.*

Sunam daje ik8egoban nita ca8enindjikegoban; Elize nanengim ijagoban inim ik8e8an endanigo-

banen. Nanaitak tcik aii endanigobanen eni ijadjin, tasin, naka8e pindikegoban ; tasin mino totagogoban Elize. Ondjita kitcit8a ik8e8igoban aam ik8e, ondjita min8enindamogoban neka8e pindikago8adjin Elizen ; keg dac mi ij inâtc o nabeman : ojita8ata tipan apinas, nipagan, tesapi8agan, 8isini8agan, 8asakonenindamaganatik gaie,mi kitci pindiketc tasin 8etisinangon, 8e8enint kitci mino apitc. Ondjita iji min8enindamon gaie o nabeman. Mina8atc dac tegocininitc Elizen, mi i pindikana8atc. Apitci min8enindam Elize, mi dac enenindang : anin dac nin, ke totamo8ânen, meckot i 8i minotota8ag8a okom menotota8idjik ? Mi dac enag8en Elize ot ockinikiman kakik pepa8idji8igogobanen, Giezi ijinikazonigoban : nanj aam ik8e, ot inan. Ka pindikenitc, ot inan Elize inim ik8e8an : kakik ki mino tota8imin ; 8ekonen ke min8enindamanban gaie nin kitci mino totonânbân ? Ka na keko kit inenindansi kitci okima kitci nandotama8anisinânbân ? Koni gaie cimaganicà Meia-nagata8enimâtc keko kitci nandotama8anisinânbân, ka na kit inenindansi ?—Ka8in keko ni mitonenindansin keko ket inenindamânbân ; inab ni min8enindam eji inab mino pimatisiân, ka8in keko ni 8i pagosenimasi8ak. Mi dac

ij ani ki8egobanen aam ik8e. Ka sakahaminitc, mi ekitotc Elize ot ockinikiman : ka pak8ac nita onidjanisisi aam ik8e, gaie dac caie kije inini8i8an o nabeman, nanj mina8atc aam ik8e, ot inan Giezin Elize. Mina8atc tegocininitc inim ik8e8an, ick8andeng gotc ondji kapa8inigoban, Elize mina8atc o ganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : tibisek oom nongom apitc, ki ga takona8as, ki gat ok8isis. Ot igon dac inim ik8e8an Elize : " Ka8in kina8iekimiciken, tebenimin, kin Kije Manito tepahiganatc. "

Keget mi endogobanen aam ik8e, ki onidjanisi, k8i8isensan ; apitci modjikenindamogoban. Caie dac inab ka nita8iginitc, kaiasikatc 8anina te8ik8enigoban aiabitozaminik, mi i niponigobanen o k8isisan. Ondjita gackenindamogoban aam ik8e. Ka niponitc o nidjanisan, ot a8i asan Elizen i ki nipaganika8a8apan, mi dac ij apahigogobanen misabozon ij inomigotc, Elizen endanitc ij a8i 8indama8âtc. Caie dac keget eni otitang ij apinigobanen Elizen ; Elize ot anonan ot ockinikiman, ot inan : a8i nakicka8 Sunam daje ik8e, kinipin, ijan, ki gat ina : ki mino pimatisim na inab, gaie kin, gaie ki nabem, gaie ki nidjanis ? —Ni mino pimatisimin ana8i, ot inan aam ik8e

Giezin ; mi ij ani nansika8atc Elizen aam ik8e, o sakisitenan dac. Ana8i 8in Giezi o 8i ikonaja-8an inim ik8e8an ; ot igon dac tebenimigodjin : ponih, ka tota8ieken, onzam gackenindamitehe, ka8in ni kikenindamonigosi Kije Manito 8ekoto-k8enitok endog8en 8endji gackenindamog8en. Ikito dac aam ik8e : tebenimin, ka8in nin, ki ki pagosenimisinon apitc ket onidjanisi8ânbânen. Ka na ki ki inisinoninaban : ka8in kina8ickimiciken ? Mi panima i nisitota8âtc Elize, i ki niponitc o nidjanisan, ot ineniman. Mi dac ij inâtc ot oc-kinikiman : kinipin, ijan, madjiton oom ni sakahon ; 8etisatc aam ka nipotc, o toning ki ga tangisita8an oom ni sakahon. Ot inan aam ik8e : ka8in ninga ki8esi, panima kin ijaian, mi kitci ki-8eiân. Nikani dac eno8ek Giezi ; ot ana8i tangi-sita8an o tonining inim ka niponidjin o sakahonini Elizen ij aiotc, ka8atc apitcipasi iiam k8i8isens ; mi dac i ki8epatotc Giezi. Koki 8etisâtc tebeni-migodjin, ot inan : ningi tangisita8an ana8i ki sakahon o toning, ka8atc ki apitcipasi. Elize dac iji i cingicininitc inim abinotcenjican ka niponid-jin, mi dac ij apitcipahâtc. Ondjita modjikenin-dam aam ik8e i 8abamâtc o nidjanisan koki i pi-matisinitc, songa o mamoia8aman Elizen.

CIII. *Ondjita anotc mamanda gackito Elize.*

Ningotin 8anina pakatenani8anogoban, otisa-8indiban dac Elize, nibina anicinabè otisigogoban; mi dac ij inag8en ot ockinikiman : tcipak8en, kitci akik a8i kitci 8isini8atc 8etisinangok. Nanaitak dac pejik, mijackin ket apabo8edjin o natinan ; pitinamogoban dac matci mijack, mi dac i kapatogobanen, mino mijack epabo8eiân, inenindamogoban. Apitc dac 8asini8atc, o kikenindana8a matci mijack ij apabo8ani8ang ; mi dac i mat8e ikito8atc : kin, Kije Manito tepahiganatc, pitcipo8in acitadji8ande akikong. Mi dac i pon 8isini-8atc. Mi dac ekitotc Elize : pangitcic napanenak pinik, mi dac ij apakinâtc Elize akikong napanenà, mi dac i matahabo8etc ; mi dac panima i mino midjinani8ang ; ka8in ningot kitci totagemagak.

Mina8atc ningotin, mitaso mitana anicinabe otisigogoban Elize, ka8in omidjimimisigoban kitci teb acamapan 8etisigodji. Eno8ek ot inan ot anotaganan : acam 8etisinangok. Ot igon dac ot anotaganan : anin dac ket inacamag8a, mitaso mitana8ek okom anicinabek, ka8in ta iji tibisesinon.—Acam eno8ek, ikito Elize, mi ma ekitotc Kije Manito : kata ani ickose keiabatc. Mi dac keget eck8a 8isininitc, keiabatc nibina ickosenigoban, nibina ick8andjikeg8aban.

CIV. *Ka pisk8esigobanen Naamanh o kikehigon Elizen.*

Siri daje kitci okima 8etakeckagodjin, Naamanh ijinikazogoban, ondjita kitcit8a8isigoban, maiaose-8inini8igoban i maiaosekandama8agobanen ondjita kitci okiman, anic dac matci inapine8in inapinegoban ; ondjita gotc kakina enigokona8itc ki 8inbingosi enapinegobanen. Iim apitc pejik joda8ininik8esinsan ota8akanimigoban Naamanh o 8itikemaganan. Mi dac ako ij ikitog8en aam ik8esins i ganonâtc Naamank8en : kekona ki ijagobanen tebenimitc kitci otenang Samari ejinikatek ! mi endâtc memanda gackitotc ; tec igotc o ta ki kikehigon inim memanda gackitonidjin nongom enapinetc. Mi dac i 8indama8âtc aam ik8e o nabeman, mi dac gaie 8in Naamanh ij a8i 8indama8âtc kitci okiman. Ka 8indama8âtc dac, mi egotc kitci okiman Naamanh : ijan, ki ga minin masinaigan ke minatc joda8inini kitci okima. Mi dac keget ejagobanen Naamanh Jodenang. Nibina conia, gaie oza8iconia, nibina gaie 8eonicicingin ag8i8inan ot ani kiki madjitonan ij ijâtc. 8etisatc dac Joda8inini kitci okiman, o minan masinaigan ka ojita8indiban, mi enansinaikatenigobanen : " 8a-" bandaman ni masinaigan, ki ga 8indamagon

" eneniminan ; nin, nind inenima Naamanh nind " anotagan kitci nansikok kitci kikehatc enapinetc, " gotc ki 8inbigosi enigokona8itc enapinetc. " Ka 8abandang joda8inini kitci okima enansinaikatenik, mi gotc i pikokonaiebinitizotc, pekic ij ikitotc : ket na ni Manito8, ke kikehak enapinetc Naamanh ij otisitc ? k8aiak, ka g8aiak nind inenimigosi enabaminag8ak pa inansinahama8itc. Mi dac i nondageg8en Elize eji animenindaminigobanen o kitci okima8i8an, mi ij anokimotc Elize kitci a8i iniminto o kitci okimami8an : 8ekonen 8endji pikokonaiebinitizon ? kitci iniminto iji anokimo : ki gat ina Naamanh kitci pi nansika8itc, o ka kikenindan eji Manito8initc kina8int tepahiganimangon J8ada8inini8iang ; o ka kikeniman pejik Joda8inini8an ondjita Kije Maniton tepahiganânidjin.

Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen Naamanh Elizen kitci nansika8atc, kiki mama8i pepa8idji8igogobanenà endas8ininigobanen. Caie dac 8etitamo8âtc Elize endatc, ib8a maci pindiketc Naamanh, Elize ot anonan pejik ot ockinikiman, ot inan : ki gat ina Naamanh : " A8i kisisibanitizon nij8asin Jordenh siping, mi dac kitci kasiaba8ek eji 8inbing8aje inapinen. " Ka dac min8enindansi Naamanh egotc,

îkito : " Nind inenindanaban : ninga pi nansikak, tepahiganadjin Maniton o ka gaganonan, ninga pagosenindama8anisik, ninga nandotama8anisik, konima o nindj o ka tangisiton ni ia8ing kitci kike-8ak ; ka sa a8atc ni totagosi enenindamo8akiban. Nij sipi8an ana8i tagonon endanakiâng, Abana ijinikate pejik, kotak dac Farfar, ana8i ondjita onicicinon eji nipi8ang ; k8atak 8in Jordenh sipi nipi ejinag8ak. " Mi dac 8i ani ki8egobanen i nickatisitc, ot igô dac pepa8idji8igogobanenà : " N'ose, ot igo, misa8atc animatinik ikitogobanen pa pagosenimatiban, keno8ek mi ke ki iji papamita8atiban ; ondjita onicicin kitci papamita8atc eji 8endatinik ekitotc : *nij8asin ki ga kisisibanitis Jordenh daje niping.* " Mi dac keget panima ij a8i kisisibanitizogobanen ena8indibanen kitci totatizotc. Ka iji kisisibatotc 8ia8 Naamanh, ocki abinotcenjicing inajegoban ; kekenindizotc dac ij ondji kiketc i ki kisisibanitizotc, 8ibatc gotc mi ij ijâtc koki Elizen endanitc ij a8i ana8i napi mamoia8amâtc, nibina kekon ot ana8i 8i minan, ka sa ot otapinamagosin, ot ana8i inan : " Caie ni kikenindan, keget ondjita nicike Kije Manito8i menadjiheg kina8a ; enigok8akamigak anotc Manitok, menadjihigo8adji anicinabè, ka8in keget

Manito8isik. Enabigis, otapinama8icin eji napi mamoia8aminan."—Ka8in ondjita ni 8i otapinansin, ikito Elize, ka8in ningot inenindanken, enabigis, ij eka otapinamonan.—"Enabigis, papamita8icin ket ininan, ikito keiabatc Naamanh, mijicin nij pepejikokack8ek inikik ke gacki8ane8atc kit aki8a; ij aki8ang endanakiân kata iji8idjikate; mi dac ako indaje ke daje aiamiaiân, kit aki8ang nind indaje aiamia, ningat inenindis, eiamiaiân. Ka8in anotc Manito eji manitoke8atc anicinabek, ninga tipahiganasik, kina8a eta menadjiheg, mi eta ke tipahigeiân gaie nin. Ka gaie an8enimiciken eji 8itoka8ak ni kitci okimaminan eni aindotang eji manadjihadjin Remonan o manitokadjigan, ij acocitc ako ni tinimaganing." Ot inan dac Elize: pekatc ki8en. Mi dac ij ani ki8egobanen Naamanh.

CV. *Giezi ot otisigon pisk8aje inapine8in.*

8ibatc kina8e Giezi nopinanagoban Naamanhian. Caie eni atimâtc, o 8abamigon Naamanhian Giezi, mi dac i nisik8ack8aninitc otabaning ij âni apinipan, mi i pi nanda nakickagotc Giezi Naamanhian, ot igon: 8aki na kakina kit indim?—" 8aki kakina, ikito Giezi; Elize dac nind anonik, 8endji pi

nopinaninan ; g8etc igotc ka ki8en, otisa Elize, nij ockina8è ot otisigò ; ki nandotamak dac ningotin kitci mitaso mitana acitc mitaso mitana benso, nij gaie ag8i8inan, kitci minâtc 8etisigodji." Apitci min8enindam Naamanh, ikito : enabigis, otapinama8icin nijin kitci mitaso mitana acitc nijin mitaso mitana benso. Mi dac ij anonâtc Naamanh nij ot anotaganà kitci iji8itonitc nij ag8i8inan gaie 2200 benso. Caie eni tagocino8atc endagobanen Giezi, mi ij otapinamogobanen conia gaie ag8i8inan, mi dac ij inâtc nij anotaganà : ki8ek.

Mi keget i ki8enigobanen Naamanh ot ockinikimà, 8in dac Giezi katogoban iim conia gaie ag8i8inan, mi dac ij ijâtc tebenimigodjin endanitc.—Andi 8endjipan, Giezi ? ot inan Elize ot ockinikiman.—Ka8in ningotiji ningi ijasi, ikito Giezi.—" Ka na ni mitonenindjigan ki ki 8abamigosin apitc pa nanda nakickok Naamanh ? Angema nongom ki modjikenindamitok ; onicicin isa ij otapinaman conia gaie ag8i8inan ; ki 8i kicpinanatokenak pakanakomijik gaie co8iminakanjik gaie manadjenicak gaie atik8ak ; gaie anotaganak, anotaganik8ek, ki gat aia8atokenak. Mi g8aiak ; anic dac Naamanh o 8inbingonaje inapine8in ki gat

otisigo8an ; ka8in ki gat ondji naganigosi8an. Mi gaie ket ani kakike inapine8atc ki nidjanisak, kit aianike k'ocisak gaie. " Mi gotc, tec i 8inbigonagositc enigokona8itc Giezi.

CVI. *Siri daje kitci okima anokimo kitci a8i takonimintc Elizen.*

Siri daje kitci okima aindasin o kikitonotan nandobani8in i ki ma8ineang Joda8inini8ak ot aki8a. Kimotc ni kikitonotananan, inenindamogoban ; eno8ek kakina 8ibatc o kikenindan Joram Israel daje kitci okima. Ondjita nickatisi Siri daje kitci okima ; ot animimà o kikito8ininimà, ot inà : a8ek8enitok endatcieg kimotc ka a8i kikenindamonag8en Israel daje kitci okiman kekon ana8i kimotc aitiangon ? apitci ka ni min8enindamihigosi a8ek8enitok aam endatcieg, e8i kikenindamonag8en kimotc tasin kekon kimotc tepotamangon. Pejik dac o kikito8inininan o ganonigon, ot igon : nind okimam, ka8in nina8int animenimicikangen, ka8in a8ia kimotc aijisi nina8int endatciâng, ka gaie a8ia kimotc anokimosi kitci a8i 8indama8imintc Joraman, ki kimotc kikito8ininan. 8in eta Elize eji mamanda8isitc, kakik o mitonenindjigan ki pizindago8anan ; 8in k8aiak kakina ot ani ti-

patotanatok eji kikitonotamo8ang. Mi dac eji tep8etamog8en 8iri daje kitci okima, mi dac nibina anicinabè ij anonâtc kitci a8i takoniminto Elizen.

Ningotin kekijeba8agatinik Elize ot ockinikiman, 8enickanitc, enabinitc, ag8atci 8akahigan asakami anicinabè o 8abamani, ondjita sekenindamon, ikito8an : ki nipomin, ot igon Elize ot ockinikiman, ki nipomin, asakami anicinabek ki ma8inanigonanik. Ot inan dac Elize : ka sekisiken ; a8acamenj manek ke 8itoka8eniminangok. Mi dac i mika8enimâtc Kije Maniton Elize ij iji pagosenimâtc kitci 8abamanitc ot ockinikiman Anjeni8à gena8enimigo8adji. Kaiasikatc dac keget Elize ot ockinikiman o 8abamani Anjeni8à, kitci pataieno8à ondjita, mi i 8anenindang aam ockina8e eji sekisipan. Elize keiabatc ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci kakiping8enitc 8a pi takonigodji. Mi dac Elize ij a8i nakicka8âtc 8in ketcine gotc 8a pi takonigodji, ot inà : ki 8anicinim, pi aka8icik, ki ga 8abama8a nenda8abameg. Samari ejinikatek kitci otena8 mi ij a8i pindikanâtc. Ka pindike8atc, mina8atc o mika8eniman Kije Maniton Elize i pagosenimâtc koki kitci 8asabinitc ; kaiasikatc dac mi i 8asabi8atc. Apitci sekenindamok, k8aiak ni nipomin, inenindamok. Joda8inini kitci okima

o ganonan Elizen, ot inan : n'ose, ninga nisak na okom ?—Ka, ot igon, ket na i mikatieg ki takonak, ka8in nicieken, pak8ejigan acam, nipi gaie kitci minik8e8atc, mij ; mi dac—8aki ki8ek—ki gat inak.—Mi dac keget i ki8enitc.

CVII. *Benadad o ma8inean Samari, o 8akakapa8itan kinoenj.*

Siri daje kitci okima Benadad ijinikazogoban ; ka8in napitc ki min8enindansi ij ackona8isinitc ot ockinikimà gaie eindota8imintc ; ondjita ni papinotak Joda8inini okima, inenindamogoban. Mi dac i ma8andji and8e8emâtc kakina ot ockinikimà kitci a8i 8ik8adjitonitc Samaring daje kitci otena8 ; mi dac keget i ma8ineamogobanen. Kinoenj o ki 8akakapà8itan, keg 8anina o pakatehà Samaring endanakinidji. Epitc pakateha8ind8abanen, misabos octik8an nic8aso mitana tasoâbik inakindag8atogoban ; 8abomimik omo8i8an ningot onagan, nan8âbik inakindag8atogoban i 8i apabo8e8atc.

Ningotin kajigatinik, na8 oten pimosegoban joda8inini kitci okima, ik8e8an pejik o ganonigon, ot igon : ketci okima8ian, nodjimohicin. Ot inan dac kitci okima : " Kije Manito ka ki nodjimohi-

gosi, 8ekonen dac nin ket iji nodjimohinânbân ? ka nind omidjimimisi. 8ekonen dac pegosenimin, ek8e8ian ? " Ot igon inim ik8e8an : " Mi aam nitc ik8e, tcinago nind ik :—am8ata ki nidjanis, 8abang ki gat am8anan nin ni nidjanis ;—nongom dac 8in, ka o 8i pakitenimasi8an o nidjanisan kitci am8angitc." Epitc kock8enindang kitci okima i pizinda8âtc inim ik8e8an, pikokonaiebinitizo ; mi dac ij ani pimosetc, mi kakina i 8abamigotc eji ka8egatinik okonas i tangajeckagotc. Mi dac ekitotc kitci okima : " Ni pagosenindama8anisitis kakina Kije Manito o nickatisi8in kitci otisigo8ak eka kickik8ebinak Elize ib8a maci 8abang. " Mi gotc ij anokimotc kitci a8i nisimintc Elizen.

Apigoban endatc Elize iim apitc, 8itapimigogoban Kije inini8à. Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Elize enenimigotc kitci okiman, mi dac i 8indama8atc Kije inini8à 8atapimigodji enenimigotc ot okima8i8an : caie pecotc pi te pa nisitc, ot inà, gana8enindamok ick8andem kitci eka pi otisitc ; pecotc gaie 8in pi te kitci okima i pi kinahama8âtc kitci nisigo8ak, pinama nitam enenimipan. Joram 8etisâtc endanitc Elizen, ikito : " Ondjita keget kit animisimin endiang nongom, 8in Kije Manito kit inenimigonan. " Mi dac

ekitotc Elize : " Pizindamok Kije Manito ot ikito-8in : 8abang, nongom oom ij apitci kijigak, ondjita kata 8endat midjim ; ningoto sak napanenak pejik8abik kata inakindagosik. " Mi dac ekitotc pejik okima ketcit8a8isitc : misa8atc nibina onzabi8aganan, 8ak8ing ojitotc Kije Manito, kitci ondji siginang midjim, ka potc eno8ek ta iji 8endasinon midjim, ekiton. Mi dac enâtc Elize inim okiman aian8etamihidjin kina8e : " ki ckinjikon kata 8abandjikemagaton epitc tep8eiân ; ki ton dac ka8in kata kikenindjikemagasinon."

Ne8 pepik8ajeiapinedjik ag8atci 8akaigan apig8aban ; g8ina8i inenindamog8aban epitc pakate-8atc, iti8ak : " 8ekonen 8eiendic 8endji aping ondaje nananj kitci pon pimatising. Ki nipomin gaie k8aiak ana8i, 8i pindikeng otenang, mi ma indi i kitci pakatenani8ang, ka sa ningotiji kitci ke ondji pimatisiangoban. Ninda8atc a8i ini8e tibenindamoji8etan ki ia8inan, 8iri daje anicinabek tibenindamonatak ki ia8inan, ket inenindagosi8ang8en. Ca8eniminang8a, ki ga pimatisimin ; 8i nisinang8a dac, ki ga nipomin. " 8enagocinik dac, mi eji madja8atc Siri daje anicinabè ij otena8itonitc ; nananj kakina ij otena8itonipan ot ani 8aiek8ackana8a, ka a8ian o 8abamasi8a8an. Ceck8at

ki ojimog8aban Siri daje anicinabek. Kije Manito inenimagoban kitci sekisinito, kitci initaminito: kitci nibina anicinabek pak8ac ki pi mikanigonanik, initagek, nibina otaban mi 8endji pitik8ek, inenindamok.—Kitci pataieno8ak gaie pak8ac pepejikokack8ek, inenindamog8aban,—mi 8endji pi kitci tcing8akamikickak aki,—inenindamok. Mi inda8atc ij ojimo8agobanen kakina; ceck8at ki initamog8aban enitamo8agobanen enenimigo8agobanen Kije Maniton. Kakina o nagatijindana8a ij otena8ito8apan, o pepejikokack8emi8a, gaie o misabozomi8a, eji otena8ito8apan, mi keiabatc enatenik eji nagatijindamo8atc i 8i nodjimohitizo8atc 8ia8i8an gotc eta. Ne8 pepik8ajeiapinedjik eckokamo8a8atc Siri daje anicinabè ij otena8itonipan, mi i pindike8agobanen pejik miki8aming, mi i 8isini8atc gaie i minik8e8atc; oza8iconia gaie 8abiconia gaie ag8i8inan ot otapinana8an, ningot iji ot a8i katona8an. Ka kato8atc, mina8atc iji8ak, kotak miki8aming pindikek, mi mina8atc eji misa8enindamo8atc, eji otapinamo8atc, mi mina8atc ij a8i kato8atc. Mi dac ij iti8atc: ka onicicinsinon endiang; ondjita mino tipadjimo8ini-kijigat nongom. Ka8in ta onicicinsinoban, eka 8ibatc a8i tipadjimota8asi8ang ki kitci okimaminan; kitci non-

dang a8i tipadjimota : ondjita ki ta patatimin, pitong panima kitci 8abang. Tec igotc a8i tipatotanda, a8i 8indama8ata kitci okima kitci kikenindang.

Mi dac ij ija8atc tcik ick8andem 8akaigan, mi dac ena8âtc gena8enindaminidji ick8andem : ningi ijamin Siri daje anicinabek ij otena8ito8apan ; ka napitc a8ia ningi 8abamasi8anan anicinabe, ka a8ia ningi nonda8asi8anan gaie ; pepejikokack8ek eta, gaie misabozok, keiabatc iji takobizok eji takobizo8agobanen, gaie eji otena8anogobanen mi keiabatc cnatek. Mi gotc 8ibatc ij a8i 8indama8intc kitci okima. Ka tipadjimota8intc kitci okima, ikito : kikenindamok nin enenindamân ; ka8in keget ojimositokenak makaninangok ; ket na ki 8anenimigonanik eji pakate8ang ? kiki nodjim ki 8i takonigonanik, ki 8i 8aiejihigonanik ; ningotiji kazo8itokenak, inenindamok : kata sakahamok, kit inenimigonanik. Sakahamang, keget mi kitci ma8inaninang8a kiki nodjim. Ondjita kit inenimigonanik : ki takonangit8a, mi dac kitci pindikeiâng ot otena8i8ang, mi keget eneniminang8a Siri daje anicinabek. Mi sa enenindamân, ikito kitci okima.

Mi dac ekitonitc kitci okima pejik ot anotaga-

nan : keiabatc ana8i nananik pepejikokack8ek pematisidjik ; ta onicicinoban nij otaban anokimoian kitci a8i 8abandjikatek keget enog8en. Mi dac keget eji anokimogobanen kitci okima ij a8i 8abandjikatenik. Tegocininitc dac koki, ikito8à : ka a8ia ni 8abamasi8anan, mi eta anotc conia onaganan, ag8i8inan gaie anotc gotc pi8isinon mikanang. Mi dac ij ija8atc kakina Samari daje anicinabek ij otena8itonipan Siri daje anicinabè, i 8i tibenindamonitizo8atc negatijindjikatenikin ; ondjita nibina kekon o tebisina8an, midjim gaie nibina nagatijindjikateni. Mi dac 8ina8a gotc ij atandi8atc Samari daje anicinabek ; ka8in mamisakindamatisik ; gotc ka ikitogobanen Elize tcinago, mi enakindamati8atc ; ningoto sak napanenak, pejik8âbik ot inakindamatina8an. Ondjita gotc kitci modjikisi8ini-kijiganicik ; ondjita sinzikotati8ak, o nonickamatina8a o 8akaigan-ick8andemi8a. Mi dac ij anonâtc kitci okima ick8andeng kitci nanipa8initc inim okiman tcinago ka ian8etagodjin Elize, ka ikitonipanen : *misa8atc nibina onzabi-8aganan ojitotc Kije Manito 8ak8ing, kitci ondji siginang midjim, ka8in eno8ek ki ta ki iji tep8esi kitci iji 8endak midjim.* Anona8indiban dac aam okima kitci nagata8enimâtc 8itc anicinabè

kitci eka onzam kipockamatinitc kitci ick8andeng; mi dac indaje i ki nisidjicka8a8indibanen. Mi keiabatc eni ininik Elize ka ikitogobanen: *ki ckingikon eta kata 8abandjikemagaton, ki ton dac ka kata kikenindjikemagasinon kitci iji kodjipidjikemagakiban.*

A8enen eka ke mamakatenimâtc Kije Maniton? Kakina kijatc o 8abandan ket ani ininik nananj kitci pon aki8ang, keiabatc a8as inakak kakina kakike ket ani ininik, ot ani 8abandan. Naningotinon gaie songa eiamianidji kijatc nikan o kikenindamonà kekon ket ani ininik. Naningotinon a8ian 8a ag8acimadjin, misa8atc ondjita babanatenindagosinitc, ka8in o p8ana8iasi8an kitci ag8acimâtc 8a iag8acimadjin. Ondjita acaie pakateg8aban Samari daje anicinabek, pekic gaie ondjita kipocka8a8ind8aban ot otena8i8ang; Siri daje anicinabè o kipockago8à, o pakatehigo8à; ka8in inenindagosisig8aban kitci ondji pimatisi8atc, ka sa eno8ek o ki nitamagosi8à ot otena8i8a; taiag8atc nibina mizi kekon o ki pi minigo8à, tanasak. Kakina modjikenindamok Samari daje anicinabek eji ca8enindagosi8atc, pejik eta okima nisidjicka8a i ki an8etamogobanen Elizen ka ikitonigobanen eji kikenindamonigonitc Kije Maniton. Mi 8endji ick8aienindagositc,

kakina anicinabek kitci ani kikenîndamo8atc epitc eka onicicing kitci an8eta8ind8a aiamie8in kekinoamagedjik. Mi ekitogobanen JEZOS i ganonâtc o napotimà : " A8iak pizindonag, nin tibina8e, ninga pizindak ; a8ia dac maneniminag, nin ketcine, ninga manenimik. "

CVIII. *Elize ot akosi8in gaie o nipo8in.*

Elize caie kekat kitci pon pimatisigobanen, kitci okiman, Joas ijinikazonigoban, ma8atisigogoban, epitc ca8enimigogobanen ij akositc Elize, ma8imigogoban pekic ij odjimigotc kitci okiman. Igogoban : n'ose, n'ose, makatatc ki ki indint, kin ondjita meia-nagata8enimiangiban J8ada8inini8iâng ! Ot inan dac Elize kitci okiman : mitig8ab otapin, gaie an8in ; 8e8enint takon ki mitik8ab ; cenan onzabi8agan 8endji mokaang kizis inakak. Ka cenaminitc dac onzabi8agan kitci okima, ot inan Elize : onzabi8aganing ondji pakitak8in. Ka pakitak8itc dac kitci okima, ot igon Elizen : mi iim an8i ag8atcing ka iji pimotagen, ag8acinge8inian8i, mi ket iji ani ca8enimik Kije Manito, Siri daje anicinabek ki gat apitci cagodjihak Afek ejinikatek aki. Mina8atc ot inan kitci okiman Elize : otapinan an8i, aki pimotan. Mi dac nisin i

ki pimotang kitci okima aki. Ka iji min8enindansi Elize nisin eta i ki pimotaminitc aki, ot inan : " 8ekonen 8endji 8ibatc pon pimotaman ? Kekona kanake nananin gaie gotc ningot8asin pimotamanban ! ki ta ki apitci tcagihak Siri daje anicinabek. Nisin eta gotc kitci cagodjihat8a, kit inenindagos.

Mi 8ibatc gotc kina8e i pon pimatisigobanen Elize. Ka ningo piponagatinik eko ki ning8ahakana8indibanen, Moab daje anicinabek pitc iji nandobanig8aban maia g8etc i ki ning8ahakana8indibanen Elize. Nahitak mina8atc pejik anicinabe nipogoban, mi dac ij a8i ning8ahakana8indibanen 8in Elizen iki ning8ahakana8indibanen ka ningo piponagatinik. G8etc igotc ka 8ânike8atc neng8ahakidjik, einabi8atc, mi i 8abama8âtc me8ineogo8adji Moab daje anicinabè ; mi inda8atc i pindike 8ebina8atc atcina iiam e8i ning8ahakana8apanen. Ka pindike 8ebinigani8itc tcipai 8ânikaning Elize i ki ning8ahakana8indibanen, taiangickang Elizeban o kaniban, tec igotc i 8anickapatotc ka pindike 8ebinigani8ipan atcina 8anikaning.

CIX. *Eijinini8akisi8agobanen ainadjimâk Akaz, Ezecias gaie Izai.*

Akaz ijinikazogoban joda8inini kitci okimagoban, apitci matci okima8igoban. Ondjita ki patatota8agoban tebenimagobanenà; ningotin i kijigak, mitaso mitana acitc nictana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki nisimà ot ockinikimigoban, 8in ij ot indo8initc Akaz ena8indibanen kitci okimagoban, i ki pon tipahiganagobanen Kije Maniton.

Meckot dac, ka pon pimatisigobanen Akaz, o k8isisan dac meckot ki kitci okimagani8inigoban, Ezecias ijinikazonigoban; meckot dac songa nib8akanigoban. Ki onicicitogoban meckot ot aki8a i ki patatotaminigobanen 'osibanen. Epitc songa aiamie inatisigobanen Ezecias, epitc mino okima8igobanen, ka8in a8ia ki iji mino okima8isi a8as inakak Jodenang, ka gaie ondas inakak, mi sa ekitomagatinik Kije Manito o masinaigan. Kije Maniton ot inenindamo8inini o ki maia ani nos8aaton nananj inikik ka pimatisigobanen, ka memandjic pake aii ki iji takokisigoban enabaminag8atinigobanen o nib8aka8ini mitonenindjigan eji songa tipahiganagobanen Kije Maniton. Akaz ondjita ki kipahamogoban aiamie miki8am ick8andeman i 8i apitci 8anisitotc aiamie8in; 8in dac Ezecias o ki

eenamagenan aiamie miki8am ick8andeman ; o ki inenimà kekinoamagenipanè kitci onicicitonitc 8i ja8i8an, kitci mino 8e8enint onicicitonitc aiamie miki8am i ki 8anadjitonigobanen 'osibanen. O ki anokimonà gaie kitci ka8ahigani8initc mitigò i daje sasaki8idjikenigobanen ako Joda8inini8à. O ki pikobinan somanike-pi8abiko-kinebikon, Moiz ka iji anokimogobanen kitci ijidjikatenik ; mi 8endji pikobitotc : Joda8inini8ak keg gotc ondjita manitokeg8aban inim somanike-pi8abiko-kinebikon. Ezecias ondjita modjikenindamogoban i 8abamâtc kekinoamagenidji kitci mino tota8imintc, ka ikitonigobanen Kije Maniton kitci eka nondesenik ke ondji mino sakatisinitc aiamie pakitinike8ining inakak. Meckot gaie 8in Kije Manito o ki ineniman Ezeciasan kitci mino ani ininik ot inenindamo8inini kitci ani ininik. Kakina ot ainenindamo8in Ezecias, kakik ani ininigoban, epitc mino ani inenimigogobanen Kije Maniton.

Tabiskotc keiabatc pimatisig8aban Ezecias gaie Izai ; apitci kitci mino anicinabe8igoban gaie 8in Izai, ka nikan kikenindamona8indibanenak togoban, apitci kitcit8a8isigoban o niki8ining inakak, nanint ma Izai tcana8emagobanenà, ki kitci okima8inigoban. Ondjita gotc pejikotog8aban o mi-

tonenindjigani8a Izai gaie Ezecias. Izai kakik o mino ganonan Ezeciasan eckam songa kitci tipahigenitc, gaie kakik songa kitci apenimonitc Kije Maniton; gaie ot iji kakanzoman kitci eka gotanenimanitc a8ian 8i mikockatenimigonitc.

Mi iim apitc i ki kikenindag8atogobanen epitc onicicing kitci okima kitci ani tep8eta8âtc a8ian meno mikomigodjin. A8iak mino okima8itc, ka g8etc ot apitenindansin ij ana8i mino pizindagotc ot ockinikimà; a8acamenj o nanda8enindan kitci mino pizinda8âtc ket ani mikomigodji.

CX. *Rabsases ot icpenindizo8in gaie o matci kij8e8in.*

Pejik kitci okimagoban Sennacerib ijinikazogoban, Asiri daje kitci okimagoban, Ezeciasan o ma8ine8an. Caie eni otitang Jenozanem me8ineang, ot anonan pejik kitcit8aininì8an kitci a8i ganonanitc Ezeciasan, Rabsases ijinikazonigoban. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Rabsases ij a8i kak8edjsekimâtc Joda8ininì8à. O nakicka8à nis8i ot anotaganini Ezeciasan, o ganonà, ot inà: "Mi ket ineg kit okimami8a: mi ekitotc Asiri daje ondjita kitci okima: *8ekonen inab epenimo8anen? Koni ma cacaie ki ki kijenindamitok kitci na-*

nak8in ? A8enen anicinabenen epenimo8anen ? Mina epenimon Ejipt daje kitci okima ? Kete asaganackosakaoning caie ka ani pikockak, a8iak sekaodjin, ka pikickikisenik, kakina o cegonindjitcinin o nindjing ; mi epenindagositc Faraonh Ejipt daje kitci okima ; mi enditc a8ia epenimodjin Ejipt daje kitci okiman. Ikitoieg idac : ni Kije Manitominan nind apenimonanan, ket na ki ga ki teb 8itoka8enimigo8a ? Mi ekitotc kitci okima Sennacerib, mi ka anojitc kitci 8indama8ak Ezecias kit okimami8a. K8aiak ki ga cagodjihigo8a nind okimam, Asiri daje ondjita kitci okima, ki ga tibenimigo8a. "

Kina8e sekima8ind8aban joda8inini-okimak ka a8i nakickagedjik, mi dac ena8âtc Rabsasesan : " ganonjicinam, kina8a en8eieg, ki ga nisototonimin ; mânotc, ka ki ga nisitotagosik 8akitc 8akaigan pemikapa8idjik. Ot inà dac Rabsases : ket na kit okimami8a 8in eta nicike nind a8i ganona 8endji anonigoiân ? Mi 8ak okom 8akitc 8akaigan epidjik kitci pizinda8i8atc, mi 8ak pa ganonagik. Eka papamitamo8atc ket ikito8ak, o mo8i8an o ka midjina8an, o ciki8inabo8a o ka minik8ena8a ket apitc animisi8atc pakate8ining inakak. Mi dac epito8etc i ganonâtc 8akitc 8akaiganing pemikapa-

8inidji, joda8inini-in8e8in in8e i ganonâtc, ot inà : " Pizindamok, ondjita kitci okima Asiri tebenindang, pizindama8ik ot ikito8in :—Ka8in tep8eta8iekekon Ezecias kit okimami8a ket iji ki8animokonag. Ka8in ninga ki piniskonindjinigosi ki ia8i8an, ki takoninim k8aiak. Ka8in gaie tep8eta8iekekon, ininag :—apenimok Kije Manito ; ki ga 8itoka8enimigonan Kije Manito kitci eka tebeniminang me8ineonang Asiri daje okima, — ka pizinda8iekekon, ininag. Ki ga mino abadjitona8a, tep8eta8eg Asiri daje kitci okima ke ondji pimatisiegoban. Ka8in tep8eta8iekekon Ezecias,—Kije Manito ki ga gana8enimigonan,—ininag. K8aiak ki tibenimigo8a tebenimitc ondjita kitci okima Sennacerib. Anditok nongom ij aiapinig8en Manitô epenimo8agobanen Emat, gaie Arfat, gaie Sefar8aim daje anicinabek ? Endaso8inzo8atc anicinabek tetipan Manitô ot apenimona8abanè ; keno8ek ningi kiki cagodjihak. Mi gaie ket iji cagodjitoiân Jenozanem, ki maia kitci otena8i8a. Ka8in ki ga ki teb 8itoka8enimigosi8a ki Manitomi8a."

Ka napitc ningot oton ot nak8eta8asi8an Rabsasesan 8akitc 8akaigan pemikapa8idjik. Ki ina8ind8aban : ka ningot oton nak8eta8iekekon ket

ikitok8en Rabsases. Mi dac keget endo8agobanen, 8aki gotc eta pizindamog8aban.

CXI. *Asiri daje anicinabek ot atenigo8an Anjeni8an ; ojimo Sennacerib, o nisigò o nidjanisà.*

Ezecias ka pizindang ka ikitonigobanen Rabsasesan, pikokonaiebinitizo, matci ag8i8inic meckot o pisikan. Ot anonà gaie kitcit8a ininì8à kitci a8i 8indama8anitc Izain inikik ka matci animitagosinitc Rabsasesan. Matci ag8i8inican o pisikana8an gaie 8ina8a kitcit8a ininì8ak ij a8i tipadjimota8a-8âtc Izain inikik ka ikitonigobanen Rabsasesan ; gaie pekic ot a8i pagosenima8an Izain songa kitci gaganotamago8atc inikik keiabatc pematisi8agobanen. Ka pizinda8âtc Izai ekitonitc kije ininì8à, ot inà : mi ket ineg kit okimami8a ; mi ekitotc Kije Manito, ki gat ina8a : "Ka gotanenindanken Asiri daje anicinabek o matci animitagosi8ini8a." Ezecias dac pindikegoban aiamie miki8aming, songa aiamiagoban i pagosenimâtc Kije Maniton kitci ca8enimigotc. Inikik ka iji matci animitagosinigobanen Rabsasesan, kakina masinaikateni8itok masinaiganing, Ezecias dac o ki a8i pakack8emaginan aiamie miki8aming ; mi dac i ganonâtc Kije

Maniton, ot inan : " Kin Keje Manito8ian ; 8e-
" tapenimo8ini8atc Joda8inini8ak, kin eta kit
" apitci tibenimak kakina kitci okimak enigok8a-
" kamigak ; kin, ki kijenindan 8ak8i gaie aki, pe-
" cotc pitcinik8eta8icinam 8e8enint kitci pizinda-
" 8iang ; 8asabita8icinam kitci 8abamiang. Pi-
" zindan Sennacerib kakina o matci animitagosi8in
" eji kiki papijimiiamintc kin ondjita ij otapeni-
" mo8iniang, ki Kije Manito8i8in. Keget 8in
" Asiri daje okimąk nibina anicinabè endaso8inzo-
" nidji o ki cągodjiha8à ; ot akini gaie o ki tibe-
" nindamonitizona8an ; ickoteng o ki apakinima8à
" o manitomini : ket na keget Manito8i anicinabe
" manitokadjigan ? Enabigis, Kije Manito tebeni-
" miang, songa ganaşenimicinam kitci eka tota-
" 8iamintc enenimiamintc Asiri daje okima. "

O ca8enindamitagon Kije Maniton Ezecias. Ningotin tebikatinik, ot anonan Kije Manito pejik Anjeni8an kitci nisanitc Sennaceriban ot ockinikimini ; mi dac keget, 185000 mitaso mitana acitc nic8aso mitana acitc nanan tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki nisa8ind8aban ningotin tebikak Asiri daje anicinabek. 8aiabaninik, k8eckositc Sennacerib, ondjita mamakatenindam i 8abamâtc ot ockinikimibanè i pi8ici nintc, mi gotc ij ojimogobanen. Tego-

cing dac Ninif ejinikatenik o maia kitci otena8, mi i nisintc, tibina8e o nidjanisà o nisigô.

O saseka-papijitagosi8in 8endji ki an8enindagositc Sennacerib. Inenindamogoban : k8aiak ninga tibenimak Joda8inini8ak ; ka8in ninga ki kinahamagosi8anan epenimo8adjin. Pejik Anjeni8an o ki tcaginanigo8an 185000 Asiri daje mangotasi8inini8ak ningotin eta i tibikatinik.

CXII. *Aiakositc Ezecias o ca8enindamitagon Kije Maniton keiabatc aindaso pipon kitci ani pimatisitc.*

8anina akosigoban Ezecias, Izain ot a8i 8abamigon, ot igon : mi ekitotc Kije Manito : " Eco-8enindizon, ki ga nip, ka8in ki ga pimatisisi. " Ka pizinda8âtc Izain ekitonitc, mi i k8ekicinogobanen, mi gotc ij aiamiagobanen ; songa o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : "Enabigis, mitonenindan ka pi iji pimatisiân, kakik ka pi iji tep8etonan ; ka pi inenimin, mi ka pi tiân. " Pekic ma8igoban Ezecias ij iji aiamiâtc ; 8in dac Izai mi ij ani ki-8egobanen. Ib8a maci apitci sakahang Izai kitci okiman endanitc, mi i ganonigotc Kije Maniton, ot igon : " Koki nansika8 Ezecias, mi ket inatc : mi ekitotc Kije Manito : ki ki ca8enindamiton ;

ningi 8abandanan ki sipingon ; caie koki ki pimatisi8enimin. Niso kijigak, ki gat ija aiamie miki8aming ; keiabatc mitaso pipon acitc nanan ningat anikositon ki pimatisi8in."

Ka 8indama8âtc Izai kitci okiman eji anonigotc Kije Maniton, o ganonigon kitci okiman, ot igon : anin dac inab ket iji kikina8atenindag8ak kitci gackitoiân kitci a8as8abang kitci ijaiân aiamie miki8aming ?—Kin gotc, ikiton ket iji kikina8atenindag8ak, ot inan Izai Ezeciasan, koni ma inenindaman, kizis ij aka8atecing mitaso tipaigan inikik, kaiasikatc kitci iji andosetc ; koni ma gaie inenindaman, mitaso tipaigan inikik, kaiasikatc kitci iji ajeosetc kizis kaiasikatc, mi sa ket ingi, ket inenindamo8anen. Mi dac ekitotc Ezecias : 8endat ejatc kizis kitci iji andosetc, ka8in nind iji nanda8enindansin kaiasikatc ejatc kizis kitci iji andosetc mitaso tipaigan inikik ; 10 tipaigan inikik, kaiasikatc kitci ajeosetc, mi eji pagosenindamân. Mi dac keget kaiasikatc mitaso tipaigan ki ajeose kizis eji aka8atenik Akaz o tipaigekizis8aning.

Mi ka iji ca8enindagosigobanen Ezecias epitc mino nib8aka okima8igobanen.

CXIII. *Min8adjima Tobi eji songa nib8akagobanen.*

Pejik kitcit8a anicinabegoban Tobi ijinikazogoban Asirinang ki iji8ina8indiban, mi indaje ij a8akani8igobanen. Ondjita songa nib8akagoban, kakik mino ani nagatoatogoban Kije Manito mikan. Ka8ikat ningotiji iji pakekana8esahitizosigoban, ondjita gotc ani cia8eosegoban : ondjita ca8enindjike8initehegoban, gaie nita aiamie-pakitinikegoban, gaie nita mino mikongegoban. Ka kekon ani nondessininigoban eji mino kakita8enindamogobanen ; ka gaie 8itc anicinabè eji tipaigenigobanen, inatisisigoban ; monjak aiamie8ini inatisi8in iji tipaigegoban. Aindasin ini8eienindamogoban o pimatisi8in o ca8enindjike8ining ondji.

Ikitogoban Asiri daje kitci okima : " Kakina Joda8inini8ak ket ani ick8aienimagik kitci nisind8a, ka8in kata ning8ahakanasik : a8ia ke ning8ahakanag8en, gaie 8in kata nisa. " Keno8ek Tobi,—nisa a8ia,—enitagedjin, 8e8ib iji ij a8i ning8ahakanâtc nesimindjin. Ana8i o kinahamago tcana8emadji, 8itcki8enhià gaie, — k8aiak ki ga nisigo, gaie kin,—ot igo ; ka8in napitc o tep8eta-8asi8a, onzam cagodjihi8emagatini o ca8enindjike-8initehe8in.

CXIV. *Anotc animisi8in, kotakito8in, kakipin-g8e8in gaie ot otisigon Tobi.*

Ningotin i ki ning8ahakitc Tobi, mi ka ondji ick8aieniminto ; ot inenimigon Asiri daje kitci okiman kitci makaminto kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen ; mi dac kitci nisinto. Keget o ki 8aniton Tobi inikik tebenindangiban, mi eta o 8itikemaganan, kiki o k8isisan, ka8in makamasi8à ; tabiskotc i nisi8atc ot iji ca8enimigo8an Kije Maniton kitci ojimo8atc, ningotiji kitci a8i kazohitizo-8atc nananj kitci niponitc matci okiman Sennaccrib ejinikazonigobanen ; mi 8an inim ka nisigonitc tibina8e o k8isisà. Ka nisinto dac iim Sennaccrib, koki pi ki8egoban Tobi endâpan, mi dac mina8atc i ning8ahakanagobanen ako naniponidji 8itc anicinabè. Ningotin dac 8anina aiekosigoban i ki a8i ning8ahakitc ; tegocing, tcik miki8am nipagoban, pinecinjicà dac ockinjikong o mitcinigò i nipâtc ; mi i kakiping8etc ; ana8i anonak nandokonini8icak kitci 8asabitc koki ; ka sa a8atc ki iji gackitosik.

Epitc cingenindamogobanen Tobi kimoti8in, ningotin o 8itikemaganan ki minima8indiban pejik minago-manadjenicensan, nondagosi dac aam manadjenicens, ot inan dac Tobi o 8itikemaganan, Ana

ijinikazonigoban, ka na koni kimotisina aam manadjenicens ? Ka, ot igon. Ka o tep8eta8asi8an Tobi o 8itikemaganan,—k8aiak kimotina8indiban, ot inan mina8atc Anan. Taiag8atc dac o nicki ganonigon, ot igon : " Anditok ejamagatok8en i ki pimi ca8enimat8a anicinabek ? Caie dac kikenindag8at i mino ondji ca8enindagosin ; ondjita ki mino abadjiton ki ca8enindjike8in ; ina8a, endian nongom !..... Ondjita ka o minota8asi8an Tobi 8i8an eji ganonigotc ; mi dac i mika8enimâtc Kije Maniton : " Ket inenimi8anen, n'ose, ot inan, mi ke 8i tiân ; gaie inenimin kitci pon pimatisiân, mi inenimicin. Ka8in pon kijikabamiciken, enabigis, Tebenimin, nananj kitci pon pimatisi8enimian ; iji ca8enimicin kitci mino nipoiân."

CXV. *Tobi* o *mikoman o k8isisan.*

Inenindamogoban Tobi : ninga ca8enindamitak Kije Manito, k8aiak ningat inenimik 8ibatc kitci nipo8ak, mi gotc i nand8e8emagobanen o k8isisan : " Ning8ise, ondas, ot inan, pizinda8icin 8e8enint " ke 8indamonan, ka8ikat 8anenindanken nongom " ke mikominan : — Nipoiân, ning8ahakacicikan. " Ka8in manenimieken ki ga ; mecag8am kijik " manadjih ki ga ket ako pimatisig8en. Ket iji

" min8enindang ki ga, mi ke 8i ani tian; ka8ikat
" 8i nickihieken; mika8enindan eji animisigoba-
" nen meg8atc 8i ia8ing enda8anbanen. Ki pon
" pimatisitc gaie 8in, ki ga ning8ahakana gaie 8in,
" tcik aii kitci ki ning8ahakacian. — Kakik gotc
" mika8enim Kije Manito tebeniminang. Ka8in
" patato8ining 8i tiken; kakik 8i tipaigen enenimi-
" nang Kije Manito. Ket ako pimatisi8anen, 8i ani
" k8aiak8adjihitizon; ka8in matci mikanang 8i ani
" ijaken. Ani k8aiak8adjihitizon, ki gat ondji ani
" ca8enindagos eji ca8enindagosi8atc k8aiak enati-
" sidjik. — K8etakitodjik, ket iji gackiton, ki gat
" iji ca8enimak; ka8in mamakatisisaseka8inica-
" 8enindjikeken; ka8in gocabamieken getimagi-
" sidjik, meckot gaie 8in Kije Manito, ka ki ga
" gocabamigosi. Ket iji ani tani8anen, ki gat ani
" iji ca8enindjike; ke maneto8anen, nibina ki gat
" iji ca8enindjiken; pangi gaie ke tani8anen, pangi
" eno8ek aiten ki ga ca8enindjiken. Ket iji mino
" ca8enindjike8anen, ki mino apenimo8inikotatis,
" ki gat ondji ani mino ca8enindagosin, menesi8i-
" nikijigakin; ca8enindjike8in ima kit ag8acimi-
" gonanan nipo8ining. A8ia ca8enindjike8inite-
" hetc, ka o kat ondji kikenindansin kakike tibi-
" katisi8in. Ondjita mi meia onicicing ca8enind-

" jike8in, a8ia mino ca8enindjiketc Kije Maniton
" ondji.—Cingenindan kakina ki8anisi8in ejinika-
" tek. Ka8in eiamiasik ik8e 8i 8itikemieken.—
" Sakih tcana8emadjik ; ka8in 8anenimieken,
" ka8in manenimieken. Babanatenindagosi8ining
" gaie notc animenindamo8ining inenindagosi a8ia
" sasska8enimodjin ; sasska8enindamo8ining ond-
" jipamagaton nakika8enindagosi8in gaie gitima-
" gisi8in ; sasskamo8in ot onidjanisindan pakate-
" 8in.—Ka8in mindjimenindanken ki napanoki-
" mo8in ; 8ibatc ki ga kijika8a enokitek. Mino
" ani anokita8atc Kije Manito, gaie kin ondjita
" ki ga mino kijikag Kije Manito.—Ani mino na-
" gata8enindan ket ani aindian ; nib8aka8ining
" kakik 8i ani inatisin. Ka8in a8ia tota8ieken
" ket iji cingenindamatizon kin kitci totagon.—
" Ka8in kitci ki8ack8ebin totatizoken, kamisk8a-
" gamik i 8i minik8en ; ka8in ki ga 8idji8igosin
" ki8ack8ebi8in ningotiji 8i papa aijan.—Ki pa-
" k8ejiganiman acam, a8ia pakatetc ; ejikonaien
" ki gat ijikonaieha a8ia ping8acakititc.—A8ia
" nib8akatc, pagosenim kitci mikomik ; ka8in kin
" ki mitonenindjigan 8i ani tipaigeken ; ka8in ki
" ga manenindansin mino mikondi8in.—Kakik
" ani kitcit8a8ij Kije Manito, ani iji pagosenim

" kakik kitci ani k8aiak8adjihitizon, kitci ani
" mino ijisek, kitci iji8ebak kakina ki mino aine-
" nindamo8in. Endazo8inzo8atc anicinabek, ka-
" 8in a8ia tibina8e ki nib8akaomitonenindjigani-
" hitizosi ; 8in ma Kije Manito kit ani ondina-
" magonan kakina eji tani8ang. Kije Manito ot
" ani nondeienindagosihan a8ian 8a nondeienind-
" gosihadjin ; gaie a8ian 8a kikaienindagosihadjin
" o kikaienindagosihan. — Nongom ki ga 8i ani
" tipaigen eji kikahamonan, nongom ka iji ani
" ganoninan. Ka8ikat ki tehing kitci kasikak,
" nongom inikik ka iji gaganoninan, mi enenimi-
" nan.—Ki ga 8indamon gaie, ninh g8ise, i masi-
" nahamagoiân conia, mitasin kitci mitaso mitana
" taso abik. 8in Gabelus ni masinahamak, Rajes
" ejinikatek otena8, Medinang, mi endanakitc.
" Aindaso pipon acaie eko a8ihakiban Gabelus,
" meg8atc kit abinotcenjici8inaban, keiabatc ki
" takobizonaban. Ka8in ki kotakitosinanaban iim
" apitc eji kotakitong nongom. Ka8in ana8i go-
" tanenindanken, ninh g8ise, eji kotakitong ; ki
" ga teb 8anatisimin, gotanenimang Kije Manito,
" kakina patato8in ani mi8enindamang, gaie ani
" papamita8ang Kije Manito, k8aiak ki ga teb
" 8ânatisimin. Mi sa, ninh g8ise, ke mamitone-

" nindaman, tanak eka mika8abamatc Gabelus me-
" sinahamonang. "

CXVI. *Anjeni Rafael ot ani 8idji8an Tobinsan.*

Mi pitcinak i ganonigotc o k8isisan Tobi, ot igon : N'ose, ka ani iji gaganonjian, mi kakina ke 8i ani tiân. Oom dac conia ka 8indaman, anin dac ke ki ondji natiânbân ? Ka ni kikenimasi8a gena8enindamonog8en.—Mi dac i minigotc 'osan masinaigan enansinaikatenik Gabelus ot inonzo-8in, i ki a8ihigogobanen conia Tobin, pekic ot igon : K8aiak i 8abandang o masinaigan Gabelus, tec igotc o ka kijikan. Nanda8abam dac a8ia kekenindang mikan ket ani 8idji8ik, meg8atc i pimatisiân kitci natian ni conia ; ninga kijika8a ke 8idji8inog8en. Ka ick8a gaganonigotc 'osan, mi dac i madjatc Tobins, i nanda8abamâtc kekenindaminidjin mikan ke 8idji8igodjin. Mi i 8abamâtc Anjeni8an, Rafael ijinikazo8an, k8enatc ockina-8eng ot ijina8an ; a8iak 8asa 8a ijadjin mi ejionitc ; ka8in ot inenimasi8an : anjeni8itok ; ot anamika8an, ot inan : andi 8endjipan, k8aienatc ockina8e8ian ? Ot igon dac : Israeliban ot aianike 'ocisà endanakinidji, mi 8endjipaiân. Mi dac enâtc Tobins Anjeni8an : ki kikenindan ina Me-

dinang ij ajaotekana8ang ?—Angema, ni kikenindan, ikito Anjeni, kakina mikanan ni kikenindanan ; aindasin nin gi ija Rajesing, Gabelus endatc ningi ap.—Enabigis, pihicin 8enibik, ikito Tobins, ningat a8i 8indama8a n'os. Mi dac keget ij a8i 8indama8âtc pinama 'osan. Apitci mamakatenindam iki8enzi 8ibatc i ki 8abamanitc o k8isisan ke 8idji8igonidjin, ot inan : pindikac ke 8idji8ik, 8enibik, enabigis, pinama ki ta pindike endaiâng, iji. Mi dac keget i pindiketc Anjeni, ot anamika8an iki8enzihan, ot inan : kekona kakik mina8anigosi8ini pimatisin ! Ot igon dac : andi ket ondjipamagakiban kitci mina8anigosi8ini pimatisiânbân ? tibikatisi8ining ni pimatis, ka ni 8aseiabandamasi.—Pekâtc 8âki inenindan, ot inan Anjeni, ka onzam gackenindanken, caie kekat ke nodjimohik Kije Manito. Mi dac ekitotc Tobi : Ka na ki ta kikino8inasi8a ninh g8isis, Gabelus endatc Rajes ejinikatek otenang ? koki pi tagocineg, ki ga kijikon. Ot igon dac Anjeni8an : ningat iji8ina ki k8isis, koki keiabatc ninga pi 8idji8a. Ot inan dac Tobi Anjeni8an :—Enabigis, 8indama8icin eji ototemi8anen. — Makatatc eji kak8edjimin ! ikito Anjeni ; ki 8i kikenindan na anotagan eji ototemitc ? Ka nang8ana anotagan ki

nanda8enimasi8a ke 8idji8igodjin ki k8isis ?..... Koni ma anotc ki ta ki inenindam, eka 8indamonan ; ki ga 8indamon sa gotc eji kak8edjimin. Nin sa Azarias, kitci Anani nind oiosima.—Ot inan Tobi : ondjita kitcit8a8enindag8at ij ototemian ; ka8in ningot inenimiciken i 8i kikeniminânbân eji ototemian.—Ot igon Anjeni8an : ka8in ningot kata tisi ki k8isis ; mino pimatisi8ining ningat iji 8idji8a, nananj ondaje keiabatc ninga pi mino tag8icima. Mi dac ekitotc Tobi : kekona 8aki ki pimoseieg ! kekona Kije Manito ki ani nagata8eniminag ! kekona Kije Manito ot Anjeniman ki papa8idji8inag ! Eck8a 8a8eni8atc inikik ket ani kikisi8atc, mi dac Tobins ij a8i anamika8âtc 'osan, okin gaie, mi dac ij ani madja8âtc. Eni madjâtc Tobins, ot aian ot ani nopinanigon.

CXVII. *Ana ma8i epitc gackenindang iki madjânitc o k8isisan ; o kakizomigon o nabeman.*

Ka madjanitc o k8isisi8an, mi dac i gackenindamikanigotc o k8isisi8an mindimonhienh, mi i ma8itc, mi dac enatc o nabeman : " Ki pakitenindan ki kika8ini sakaoninan, ningot iji tanasak kit iji pakitenindan. Kekona eka 8ikat ondji tagosinogobanen iie conia 8endji dac pakitenimatc ki

nidjanisinan ! Inab ki teb sakatisinanaban ij ana-8i kotakitong. 8aianatisingin ki ta ki inenindizomin i 8abamangoban ki k8ississinan." Mi dac enâtc ikiSenzi : " Ka ma8iken, 8aki o kat otitan ki k8ississinan endanitc Gabelusan ; 8aki koki ki gat otisigonan. Kickinjikon ki gat aionan kitci 8abamatc. Nind inenindam : Kije Maniton o mino Anjenimini o 8idji8igon ki k8ississinan, o ka mino papagana8enimigon ; mina8anik8enindamo8ining ki gat iji otisigonan." Ka iji gaganonigotc o nabeman, mi i pon ma8itc Ana, pekic gaie kicko8e.

CXVIII. *Tobins o ma8inatahogon kitci kikonsan.*

Nitam ij ani tibikose8atc Anjeni gaie Tobins, kitci sipi8anini Tigris ejinikatek, tcik akam mi i pota8e8atc. Tobi nanzipi ij a8i kisisibatotc o sitan ; tec igotc kitci kikonsan o pi ma8inatahogon, ondjita o sekihigon, mat8e ikito : ni ma8inatahok. Ot igon Anjeni8an : napisikotetek8en, i nipa8in iji 8ikobic. Mi ka tota8atc Tobins, mitci ot ijitabinan kikonsan, mi i 8a8aka8initc, niningicka-8eckan tcik isit ka iji 8ikobinâtc. Ot igon Anjeni8an : pakodjintatodjic kitci nagicin aam kikons. Gana8enindan o teh, o kon, gaie 8inzop, mino

mackiki8anon. Mi ka aindogobanen Tobins eni aikitonitc Anjeni8an. Mi dac ick8aiatc ij ap8anâtc o kikonsimi8an; nanint o ki ci8itaganikanan o kikonsimi8an, o na8apona8an inab nananj kitci teb otitamo8atc eja8atc. Mi dac Tobins i kak8ed-jimatc Anjeni8an, ot inan: enabigis, ni kanis Azarias, 8indama8icin eji mackiki8anog8en oom, mackiki8an, ka itaman:—kikons oteh, okon, 8in-zop gaie.—Ot igon dac Anjeni8an: "Memandjic "pak8ejikaten oteh, gaie okon, akakanjeng dac at-"cikaten, mi dac i mi8abazotc Matci Manito; "pinteina8eckagotc a8ia Matci Maniton, koni gaie "ik8e, koni gaie inini, mi apine, ka8in mina8atc "kitci ki pindikago8atc 8i ia8i8ang. 8inzop dac, "mi eji mackiki8ang: a8iak kakiping8etc, caie "8abanik ockinjik ininang 8inzop, mi koki kitci "8aseiabandamatc kitci 8abitc."

CXIX. *Anjeni Rafael o pindikanan Tobinsan Rag8en endatc.*

Keiabatc mina8atc ot inan Anjeni8an Tobins: kin, tibenindan anditok kitci pindike8ang8en.—Ot igon dac: "Mi ondaje endanakitc Kije inini, Rag8en ijinikazo; pejik8an eji ototemieg gaie kin gaie 8in. Otanisi Rag8en, Sara ijinikazo8an ot

anisan, mi eta i pejikonite o nidjanisan. Kakina inikik eji tibenindang, kin ki tibenindan. Ta onicicin 8itikendieg inim ot anisan, Sara ijinikazo8an. Pagosenimakan Rag8en kitci iji papamitok ot anisan kitci aiamie 8itikemimatc. K8aiak ki gat iji papamitak. " Ikito dac Tobins : Ningi initage, nij8asin acaie cika8i ; Matci Maniton o nisigoninan aiana8i ocidjin. Mi sa enitageiân endog8en aam ik8e. Ni gotan, gaie nin kitci nisite Matci Manito ; ni pejikonjani8, gaie nin ; k8aiak kata apitci nisenindamok ni nikihigok, nipoiân gaie nin.—" Pizinda8icin, ot igon Tobins Anjeni8an, ki ga 8indamon a8enenak anicinabek ke gackihigo8adjin Matci Maniton, ningot kitci totago8atc : a8iak 8a 8itikendidjin, eka mika8enima8atc Kije Maniton, matci mitonenindjigan eta omitonenindjigani8atc, mina8anigosi8in eta nanda8enindamo8atc, endinitc pepejikokack8è ; mi 8ak eta ke gackihigo8adjin Matci Maniton. Kina8a dac, ki aiamie nipa8ieg, niso kon inikik ki gat aiamiâm, ka8in ki ga papamenindisim. Kikons o kon, o teh gaie, ickoteng ki gat apagiton, k8aiak ondjita kata mi8abazo Matci Manito. Panima ki niso konagak, 8atikendingin ki gat inenindim : 8a papamenindiegon iim apitc ki ick8a niso konagak, ka8in

g8etc ki ga nanda8enindansina8a kitci tebitoieg ki ia8i8a, mi a8acamenj, kekona onidjanisiang ! ket inenindameg. "

Ka ick8a iji gaganoniti8atc Tobins gaie Anjeni 8adjindi8adjin, o pindika8a8an Rag8enan endanitc. Ondjita apitci min8enindam Rag8en i pindikagotc ini ockina8è i nijinitc. Mi dac i 8abamâtc Tobinsan, ot inan o 8itikemaganan, Edna ijinikazo8an,—Aam ockina8e, mi ondjita enabaminagositc ; ni ta8isan Tobin, ondjita ot ina8an. Rag8en ka iji 8indama8âtc Ednan, mi pitcinak i ganonâtc 8etisigodji, pandikagodji, ot inà : Andi 8endjipaieg, 8eckinikieg, ni kanisitok ?—Ot ina8an : " Nind aianike oiosimanan Neftali, kitci otenang Ninif ejinikatek mi endaje a8akani8iâng. " Ot igo8an Rag8enan : ki kikenima8a na ni kanis, Tobi ijinikazo ? — Enh, ot ina8an, ni kikenimanan. Mi dac Rag8en nibina eji mino tipadjimâtc Tobin eji mino anicinabe8initc. Ot inan dac Anjeni : " Mi 8an onom o k8isisan Tobi. " Mi gotc ij a8i anamika8âtc Rag8en Tobinsan, o moka8i anamika8an, kakina ma8i8ak, Edna, kiki ot anisi8an, Sara.—Kekona ki ca8enimik Kije Manito ! ikito Rag8en, ondjita mino anicinabe, k'os.—Ka ick8a anamikotati8atc, mi ij anokimotc Rag8en

kitci nisimintc manadjenican, kitci mama8i 8isini8atc.

CXX. *Tobins ot aiamie 8itikeman Saran.*

Ka kijisikatek midjim ke midji8atc, ot inà Rag8en ka ma8atisigodji: a8i onapik 8isini8aganing, mama8i 8isinita." Ikito dac Tobins: "Ka8in nin pinama, ninga 8isinisi nongom, ka gaie ninga minik8esi, panima tep8eta8in ket ininan; mi panima kitci 8isiniân. Kit anis ki pagosenimin kitci 8itikendiâng." Ka pizinda8âtc Tobinsan, ondjita sekenindam Rag8en i mika8enindang endinitc ot anisan, nij8asin i ki cika8initc. Anjeni dac kekenimâtc Rag8enan i g8ina8i ikitonitc, ot inan: "Ka8in gotanenindanken kitci papamita8atc eji pagosenimik 8aam nitcki8e; 8in ima songa o tipaiganan Kije Maniton. Ondjita inenindagosik kitci aiamie 8itikendi8atc, kit anisan." Mi apitc ekitotc Rag8en: "Ni kikenima nongom eji papamita8itc Kije Manito kakik eji pagosenimak; gitimagasing, nind inenimik, kakik i ma8i8ak. Songa nind inenindam gaie, ondjita ki pi inenindagosim kitci pi oticieg, kitci aiamie 8itikendi8atc nind anis 8atcototemadjin. Mi sa dac ket ingi eji pagosenimin, ning8ise, ot inan Tobinsan, ki minin nind

anis kitci aiamie 8itikendieg." Ot otapinikenan ot anisan o kitci nikining inakak; mi ij a8i pakitinama8âtc Tobinsan o kitcinik onindjining, pekic ikito:—Kekona tepaigana8apanen Abraham, Izaak, gaie Jakob, ki papagana8eniminag! Kekona ki pejikotonag ki mitonenindjigani8a! Kekona ki aiamitonag! Mi dac apitc i masina8ind8a ij aiamie 8itikendi8atc; mi pitcinak dac i 8isini8atc. Mi dac i nand8e8emâtc Rag8en o 8itikemaganan; i kakimomâtc, ot inan: naisiton apinas tipan ket apitamo8atc kitci otapinasi8atc. Mi dac i pindikanâtc ot anisan, ma8i8an ot anisan. "Ang8amisin, nind anis, ot inan, 8aki gotc inenindan; ka iji gackenindamanban, kekona dac nongom ki iji meckotosemina8asian!"

Eck8a 8isini8atc dac, ot iji8ina8an o ning8ani8an ot anisi8an ij apinito. Mi dac Tobins i piziskenindang Anjeni8an ka ikitonitc; nandonike o mitig8acing, kikons o kon, ickoteng ot apagiton; mi dac iim apitc i ma8ihatc Matci Maniton Anjeni. Mi dac i ganonâtc Tobins o 8itikemaganan, "8anickan, Sara, ot inan, aiamiata nongom, gaie 8abang, gaie a8as8abang; niso kon inikik ki aiamiang, panima 8itikendi8ining ki gat inenindimin. Aiamiek ki nikihigonanik; ka8in ta onici-

cinsinon tiang kina8int endo8atc eiamiasigok 8atikendi8adjin." Mi dac songa i pagosenima8atc Kije Maniton kitci aiang8amenimigo8atc kitci eka ningot to8atc. Ikito 8in Tobins i ganonâtc Kije Maniton : " Tebenimiang, kin tepaiganik8a ki nikihigonanik, kekona ki kitcit8a8inigon 8ak8i kakina, gaie aki, gaie kitci kami, gaie mokidji8anipigon, gaie kitci sipi8an, gaie inikik ka iji kijenindaman, kekona kitcit8a8inigon ! Kin ki ki kijenima Adanh ; atakiping ki ki ondji kijenima ; Eba gaie, kitci 8itokotati8atc ki ki ondji kijenindama8a. Ki kikenim ; ka8in ki8anisi8ining ningi ondji inenimasi8a 8aam kitci 8itikendiâng, mi eta enenindamân : kekona onidjanisiâng kitci kakike kitcit8a8inik8a ket onidjanisi8angen ! " Sara dac ikito i pagosenimâtc Kije Maniton : " Ca8enimicinam, Tebenimiang, ea8enimicinam, kekona 8aki pimatisiâng nananj kitci kikaiâng ! "

Apitc dac ako nanondagosi8atc pakahak8anak, Rag8en ot amatinà ot anotaganà pepejik, mi dac ij a8i 8anikenitc ; gaie 8in iji, inenindam :—Koni mina8atc kata nipo ij ana8i oning8aniân, endo8apan ako ka ana8i oning8aniânbân, nij8as8i acaie nipo8ak.—Mi 8endji kijatc anokimotc kitci 8ânikani8aninik. Ka 8ânike8atc, mi koki i ki8e8atc ;

mi dac enâtc Ednan Rag8en : " Anoj pejik kopaniek8e kitci a8i nandakikenimâtc ki ning8aninân epitc keiabatc pimatisinig8en ! Konima nipotc, ninga ning8ahakananan ib8a maci 8aseiak. Mi dac keget ij anonintc pejik kopaniek8e. Ka pindiketc ij otapinasinitc, o 8abamà tabickotc i nipanitc pekatc. Tegocing dac, o tipadjimota8a tebenimigodji i pimatisinitc Tobinsan. Apitci modjikenindamok Rag8en Edna gaie, keiabatc i pimatisinitc o ning8ani8an ; songa o mamoia8ama8an Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : " Tebenimiang, k8enatc " endian ij eka ki ingi eji sekenindamangiban. " Ondjita keget ca8enindag ki ki inenimimin ; ki " ki mi8inajahama8imin maianj tota8iiamindiban ; " ki ki ca8enimak najidjik i pejik8enindagosi8atc. " Eckam ani ca8enim kitci eckam ani kitcit8a8i- " nik8a. Ki ga kitcit8a8inigok, gaie ki gat aiamie " pakitinamagok i ki pimatisi8enimat8a, kitci " kikenimik8a kakina anicinabek i nicike Kije " Manito8ian ; ka tesi kotak Manito enigok8aka- " migak. "

Mi dac ij anokimotc Rag8en kitci min8a8anginikatenik koki ib8a maci 8aseiak ; ot inan gaie Ednan : 8e8enint kitci mino 8isining inisek8en, gaie kijatc onaton ket iji na8apo8atc. Anokimo

gaie Rag8en nij 8e8ininonidji atik8à kitci nisimintc, gaie ne8 manadjenicà, i 8i magocetc, i 8i 8ikomâtc 8itcki8enhià gaie papecotc eindanidji. Ot ineniman o ning8anan nij manadjitagan kitci apinitc endâtc. Maia abita inikik tebenindangiban Kije inini o minan o ning8anan, gaie i masinahang, ot inan : *Kakina eckonamatizoiân, ki ga tibenindan ki nipoiâng tabickotc i nijiâng, ki sikosis,* mi ejipiikegobanen.

CXXI. *Ka 8ikomintc Gabelus, o pi 8itopamà 8ecki 8itikendinidji.*

Tobins o ganonan Anjeni8an,—keiabatc, anicinabe, ot ineniman, ka8in napitc inenindansi : anjeni8itok.—Ot inan : " Azarias, ni kanis, ki pa-
" gosenimin kitci papamita8ian ket ininan : misa-
" 8atc ana8i mininan ni ia8 kitci apitci tibenimi-
" anban, ka8in eno8ek ta iji tebisesinon eji ca8e-
" nimin i papa8idji8ian, i papanagata8enimin.
" Enabigis, ijan Gabelus endâtc, o masinaigan ki
" gat a8i mina ; 8in dac Gabelus ki ga minik ka
" gana8enindama8âtc n'osan o coniamini. Pekic
" ki gat ina : *ki gat a8i 8itopamak 8ecki 8iti-*
" *kendidjik ; ondas, kit igok,* mi ket inatc Gabelus.
" Ki kikenima n'os i pimi akindang endaso kijiga-

" tinik inikik ket inendo8ak ; kata kitci gacke-
" nindamok, tabickotc ninh ga, kata kitci anime-
" nindamok, misa8atc ningo kijik eta a8acamenj
" inendo8ak. Ki nonda8a eji songa mindjimeni-
" mitc ni cinis, ni manadj an8eta8a, ketcine nin
" natiânbân iim conia. "

Mi dac keget ejagobanen Anjeni ototena8ining Gabelus, Rajes ejinikatenik ; Rag8en ne8 ot anotaganà o 8idji8a8ani Anjeni8an. Ka otitamo8atc endanitc Gabelusan, Anjeni o minan o masinaiganini, 8in dac Gabelus o miki8enan conia ka a8ihigogobanen Tobin. Anjeni o 8indama8an Gabelusan i ki aiamie nipa8initc Tobi o k8isisan ; ki nanda8enimik dac Tobins ; enabigis, ninga pi 8itopamigonan, kit inenimik. Mi keget ij ijagobanen Gabelus. Pandiketc Rag8enan endanitc Gabelus, acaie tcik 8isini8aganing ki onapi Tobins, mi gotc i pasik8itc ij a8i odjimâtc Gabelusan ; mi gotc i ma8itc Gabelus Kije Maniton i mika8enimâtc, ikito : " Kekona ki ca8enimik Kije Manito
" ka songa tipaiganigogobanen ki kitci aianikatc
" ki micomisinabanen Israel ejinikazonigobanen !
" Ondjita mino anicinabe 8eiosian, ondjita tep8e-
" iatisi, ani tep8eienindagosi, ondjita o gotaneni-
" man Kije Maniton, k'os ; nita caca8enindjikc

" k'os. Kekona ki mino ani kitcit8a8ininte ki
" 8itikemagan ! Kekona ki mino ani kitcit8a8i-
" nind8a tcana8emegok i nijieg ! Kekona ki 8a-
" bameg8a ki nidjanisi8ak, gaie k'ocisi8ak ket
" aianike oiocisi8ate ! Kekona inikik ket aiani-
" kate oiocisimegok ki ca8enimigo8ate Kije Ma-
" niton Israel tepahiganadjin ! kekona aianikate
" aiamitonak ij ototemieg kaiakike pimatisite
" Kije Manito kakina tebenindang ! ! !..... "

Eck8a8ete Gabelus, kakina ikito8ak : kekona ki ingi ! Mi dac ij onapi8ate gaie i 8isini8ate ij ani mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton.

CXXII. *Kitci Tobi, kitote, gackenindamok kinoenj ij inendinite o k8isisi8an.*

Ondjita songa animenindamogoban kije inini Tobi kinoenj ij inendinite o k8isisan, *koni ningot to8itok*, inenindam. Ot inan dac ik8enzi kije ik8en : 8ekotok8en 8endji kinoenj inendog8en ki nidjanisinan ? 8ekotok8enitok, koni mindjiminatok ? gaie gote Gabelus koni nipotok ? Ka koni a8ia o kikenindansinatok iie ni conia ? Ondjita 8anina gackenindamok tabiekote mindimonhienh ; kiki gote ma8i8ak ij eka tep8enite o nidjanisi8an ekitonigobanen : *mi iim apite i kijigak koki ondaje*

ke tagocinân. Ondjita 8anina ma8igoban Ana, ka8in keko kitci ki ondji kakanzominto, inenindag8asinogoban ; pekic ikitogoban ij ondji ma8itc o nidjanisan kinoenj ij inendinitc : " Gitimagasing, " gitimagasing ni nidjanis ! 8ekonen 8endji ki " ineniminan kitci papa ijan ? Kin tanasak nind " ockinjikonanaban ki ia8 ! Kin gaie nind otas8e- " nimo8ininanaban ki ia8 nongom caie tabickotc " i kikaiâng ! Ki song gana8eniminanaban, nind " otapenimo8ininanaban ki ia8 ! Kit ineniminina- " naban : 8in gotc o kat ani aianike nita8igiton " nind ickoteminan ! Ka keko ni manesisinana- " ban meg8atc 8aiabaminang, ninh g8ise ; ki ki " pataieniminimin ij anoninang ! "

Kicko8en, ot ana8i igon Ana o nabeman, kicko8en, ka8in ningot tisi ki nidjanisinan. Ka8in anica ki ikitosi : *ninga pi mino tagocima ki k8isisi8a,* ka ikitotc mino ockina8e pepa8idjindi8adjin ki nidjanisinan. Ka dac gackitosi 8ekiminto kitci ponenindang ij ana8i gaganonintc. Tasin kajigakin o papanos8ahatonan mikanan einamonigin pepaaijanigobanen o k8isisan, i nanda8abamâto kitci tagocininitc.

CXXIII. *Ki8e Tobins koki ij ijâtc endanitc o nikihigô ; o 8idji8igon o 8itikemaganan.*

Rag8en dac eckam o mindjimeniman o ning8anan, ot inan : ningat anona a8ia kitci a8i 8indama8âtc ki nikihigô ; apin kin, ot ana8i inan : Ot igon dac Tobinsan : ni cinis, ka8in, enabigis, mindjimenimiciken. Ni kikenimak ni nikihigok, endaso kijigatinik ot ani akindana8a, ondjita animenindamok i gackenindamo8atc. Aindasin songa ot ana8i ganonan o ning8anan Rag8en, ka sa o tep8etagosin, mi inda8atc kitci madjanitc ot ineniman. O minan o ning8anan maia abita inikik tebenindamogobanen, anotagana, gaie nindasi8agana mizi eijinagosinidji, gaie conia nibina, o ki minan. Mino pimatisi8ining, gaie modjikisi8ining iji ani madjanigoban o ning8anan, ot anisan gaie. Ot inà Rag8en : " Kekona Kije Manito ot Anjeniman ki ani 8idji8inag nongom, caie i madjaieg ! Kekona ki ani mino pimatisieg ! Kekona mino pimatisi8ining ki 8abameg8a tcana8emegok ! Kekona ki 8abamag8a ib8a maci nipoiân ket onidjanisimegok ! "

Mi dac mamindjitc ij odjima8âtc ot anisi8an, ot ina8an : ki ga manadjiha ki cinis, ki sikosis gaie ki ga manadjiha ; songa mino sakih ki nabem ;

mino gana8enim ke gana8enimadjik; gaie kin dac, 8i ani mino inadjihitizon monjak, kitci eka 8ikat keko maianatak iji tebimigosi8an.

CXXIV. *Kaiasikatc 8asabi kitci Tobi i kakiping8epan.*

Mitaso konagatini acitc pejik eko pi madja8atc, mi ij otitamo8atc Karanh ejinikatek; mi i maia abita8ak Rag8en endanitc gaie Tobi, mi ij inâtc Tobinsan Anjeni: ni kanis Tobi, ket na ki 8anenima k'os endogobanen apitc ka pi naganatc? Iji min8enindaman, ki ka nikanimin. Sara, gaie anotaganak gaie nindasi8aganak ke pi apitose8ag8en, gotc 8ina8a pakikatc 8e8enint ta pi petosek 8ina8a. Ondjita min8enindam Tobins, ot igon keiabatc Anjeni8an: ka8in 8anikeken ki 8inzopim, ki kikons-8inzopim; keck ki gat abadjitonanan. Mi dac keget i nandonang Tobins ij atogobanen o kikons-8inzopim, mi i madjitotc ij ani nikan madja8atc.

Mino mindimonhienh Ana mecag8am kajigakin pik8atinang a8i apigoban 8asa kitci onzabamâtc o k8isisan apine maiadjanipanen. Ij inabitc, keg apitc keget 8asa o 8abaman i pitcimosenitc, o nisita8ina8an, mi gotc i ki8epatotc enda8atc, o nabe-

man ot a8i 8indama8an : caie pi tagocin ki k8isis, ot inan.

Anjeni ij ani 8idjindi8atc Tobinsan, o ganonan, ot inan : " 8ibatc ki pindiken endan, ki gat aiamia, ki ga mamoia8ama Kije Manito i ki iji ca8enimik. Ki gat a8i odjima k'os, ki ga nomina ockinjikong ki kikons-8inzopim. Kijatc kikenindan ket ininik : kata 8asabi k'os, o ka 8abandan kitci 8aseianik, apitci kata min8enindam kitci 8abamik. "

Tobins ot aian, animons, ani nikanipato, a8i ikito tanasak : caie pecotc pi te ki k8isisi8a ; 8e-8ebano8eni ij anamikagetc animons, pi modjikisi-8ini anamikage. Mi gotc i pasik8indjisetc iki-8enzi Tobi pak8ana ij iji madjipatotc, aindasin ani nanangisitecin, ket na 8abi. Keg ot ani sakinindjinigon pejik k8i8isensan 8aiak kitci ani iji8inigotc. Mi dac i nakickotati8atc 8enidjanisindidjik. Ot anamika8à Tobins o nikihigò, pekic ot oiodjimà, ma8i8à o moko-anamikagò. Ka pindike8atc miki8aming, mi ij aiamia8atc, mama8i kakina o mamoia8ama8ân Kije Maniton. Mi dac i maninapi8atc.

Mi dac Tobins ij otapinang o kikons-8inzopim, mi ij ininama8atc 'osan o ckinjikoning. Abits

tipaigan inikik, mi panima gotc okana8aning ejinag8atinik 8endji sakahamomagatinik iki8ensi o ckinjikong 8endji kakiping8egobanen. Mi dac i manibitogobanen o ckinjikong, mi i 8asabitc. Ondjita modjikenindamog8aban Tobi kitote gaie inikik kekenimigodji kaiasikatc i 8asabitc i kakiping8epan, songa o mamoia8ama8an Kije Maniton.

CXXV. *8ek8ididindidjik Tobik o 8i kijika8a8an Anjeni8an.*

Ka nij8aso konagatinik, mi apitc i tagocininitc Tobins o 8itikemaganan, kiki anotaganak, gaie nindasi8aganak, o coniami8a gaie, kakina gaie ot anokadjigani8an. Mi dac i tipatotang Tobins eji ca8enimigotc Kije Maniton, i ki mino papa aiang8aminigotc 8itcki8enhian ka papami8inigodjin. Kakina o ma8atisigô tcana8emadji Tobi ij a8i mamoia8akenindama8anisigotc kakina eji ca8enindagositc. Nij8aso kijik inikik ki apik Tobi endatc ij aiamie modjikisi8atc.

Mi i ganonâtc kitci Tobi o k8isisan, ot inan : " Anin dac ket iji kijika8a8ang8en k8enatc ockina8e ka papa8idji8ik ?"—Ot igon dac o k8isisan : " Keget, n'ose, 8ekonen ke mina8ang8en kitci teb

" apitenindag8akiban eji mamanda ca8eniminang?
" Mino pimatisi8ining ningi mino papami8inik;
" nananj ondaje ni pi tagocimik. 8in gaie o ki
" natin ki coniam Gabelus endâtc. Ningi 8i8ikak;
" o ki mi8ihan Matci Maniton ka nisanigobanen
" ako ana8i ocidjin Sara; ondjita songa o ki min-
" 8enindamihà ni 8itikemaganan o nikihigoni.
" Gaie nin, ningi ag8acimik apitenindag8at, kitci
" kikons ni 8i gonigoban. Gaie kin, n'ose, ki
" kakiping8enaban, o ki mamenga8itonan ki ckin-
" jikon. Anotc kekon, 8in ki 8abandahigonan ini-
" kik nongom eji tani8ang. Anin ke tota8a8ang8en
" kitci teb mamoia8amangoban? Ki pagosenimin,
" n'ose, nongom inikik ka pidjikatek maia abita
" kitci tibenindamonitizotc."

Eck8a gaganoniti8atc, mi i nand8e8ema8âtc Anjeni8an, anicinabeng ot inenima8an keiabatc. Nicike gotc tipan ot indaje gaganona8an, kitci eka a8ian nondago8atc, mama8i gotc ij ok8isisindi8atc Tobik. Mama8i tabickotc gotc ot iji pagosenima-8an maia abita kitci 8i otapinaminitc eji nongom tibenindamo8atc, ot iji songa pagosenima8an.

CXXVI. *Kitcit8a Rafael micic o 8indama8à 8ek8isisindinidji ij Anjeni8itc, mi i pon 8abamigotc.*

Mi dac ekitotc Anjeni i kakimomâtc : " Kitcit-
" 8a8inik 8ak8ing daje Kije Manito, napi kitcit-
" 8a8inik eji ca8eniminag. Kekona kikenimiia-
" mind8a kakina anicinabek eji ca8enimiiamintc
" Kije Manito ! songa inenindamok. Kitci oki-
" ma keko kamotc-8indangin, onicicin kitci eka
" 8indjikatenik; Kije Manito dac menotota8adjin
" a8ian, onicicin kitei tipatotaminitc. Aiamie pa-
" gosenindjike8in, caca8enindjike8in gaie kiigoci-
" mo8in iji 8idjihitimagaton kitci mino abateninn-
" dag8ak. A8ia songa aiamiatc gaie kiigocimotc,
" apitci o mino abadjiton. A8ia ca8enindjike8ini
" miki8etc, apitci o mino abadjiton gaie 8in. A8ia
" dac katotc ana8i tanitc kekon, ka o mino abad-
" jitosin. Caca8enindjike8in nipo8ining ondji
" ag8acingemagat. Ca8enindjike8ining ondji ka-
" siikate patato8in. Caca8enindjike8ining ondji-
" pamagaton ca8enindagosi8in gaie kakike pimatisi-
" 8in. A8iak dac neta patatidjin gaie metci inad-
" jihitizodjin, cingenindizo tanasak ; o cingeniman
" o tcitcagocan, o 8i 8anadjihan, o 8i nisan, a8ia
" metci inadjihitizodjin.

" Nongom dac caie micic ki ga tipadjimotonim
" ka iji ca8enindagosieg. Naningotinon ki ma8i-
" aiamianaban, ki ning8ahakanabanek nepodjik ;
" meg8atc i 8isinin, ki nagatanaban i 8isinianban,
" ij a8i kanat8aban tcipaiak, tebigakin dac kit a8i
" ning8ahakanabanek. Nin dac, nind ani 8aban-
" dahaban Kije Manito ki mine aindo8in. Mi
" 8endji ki animisian, epitc min8enimik Kije Ma-
" nito, kit inenimik : taka keget epite sakihig8en ?
" Nongom dac, ningi anonik Kije Manito kitci
" kikehinan, kitci kikehak gaie ki nahanganik8em
" Sara, kitci mi8ihimak Matci Maniton. Nin 8in
" Rafael nind ijinikas, nind Anjeni8 ; mi endani-
" siân gaie nin Kije Maniton pecotc 8endapita8ad-
" jik, ni nij8atcimin."

Ka ick8a gaganonigo8atc, apitci kock8enindamok Tobik 8ek8isisindidjik, sekenindamok pekic ; mi i tcingidjise8atc mitci. Ot igo8an dac Anjeni-8an : " 8aki inenindamok, ka8in sekenindankekon. " Meg8atc i 8itapiminagok, Kije Manito nind iji " anonik. 8in Kije Manito kitcit8a8inik, nika-" mota8ik. Ana8i kit inenimina8aban : ni 8ito-" pamigonan i 8isiniâng gaie i minik8eiâng, kit " inenimina8âban ; ka8in keget ki 8itopamisino-" nina8aban. Ka8in nag8asinon madjiân nin, eji

" pimatisiân, ondjita gotc ni pimatisi8ini pimatis.
" Mi acaie ; tibise acaie kitci nansika8ak ka ano-
" jitc. Kina8a dac, kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito. "

Eck8a8etc kitcit8a Rafael, mi i pon nagositc. O pon 8abama8an, mi apine, ka mina8atc ot ondji 8abamasi8a8an. Niso tipahigan inikik Tobik i niji8atc mitci iji cingicino-onindjipakizo8ak ij aiamia8atc. Ka ick8a aiamia8atc, mi i pasik8i8atc, mi dac i tipadjimo8atc eji mamanda ca8enindagosi8atc.

CXXVII. *Nabikodonozor ot anonan Olofenan Jodenang kitci nandobaninitc.*

Ondjita kitci okimagoban Nabikodonozor Asiri ejinikatek kitci aki tibenindamogoban. Kotak gaie kitci okimagoban Arfaksad ki cagodjiha8indiban, 8in Nabikodonozor o ki cagodjihan. Ka cagodjihâtc, ondjita saseka8enindizogoban i cagodjihi8etc. Mi dac enenindizogobanen : kakina aki ningat a8i tibenindan. Mi dac ij anonâtc Olofenan kitci kitci nandobaninitc. Apitci o kitci gotanenima8an anotc eji8inzodjik anicinabek epitc pataieninitc ot ockinikimini Olofenan. (*) 8ibatc ningotiji 8etitan-

---

(*) Mitaso mitana acitc nictana tasin kitci mitaso mitana8enigoban mitci pemosedjik cimaganicak, Olo-

gin me8ineang Olofen, mi i sekisinitc, mi i pakitinamagotc ot otena8ini, ot akini gaie; kitci nibina anicinabè o ki tibenindamonitizonà. Keg apitc ot ani otitan Joda8aki. Ondjita ana8i sekenindamok Joda8inini8ak; ka8in eno8ek apitci babanatenindizosik, Kije Maniton eno8ek songa ot apenimona8an; mi dac ij eco8enindamo8atc kitci nanak8i8atc. O kitci-aiamie8ininimi8an gaie o kije-inenimi8à songa o kakanzomigo8à kitci pagosenima8atc Kije Maniton kitci eka tibenindagosisik8a.

Mi dac kakina Joda8inini8ak, ot ik8emi8à gaie, ot abinotcenjicimi8à gaie, kakina o kitcikonaiena8an o konasi8an; meckot matci ag8i8inican o pisikana8an; mi dac enasam atek aiamie miki8am ij apakizo8atc mitci, songa i pagosenima8atc Kije Maniton kitci eka tibenimigo8atc pa ma8inehoge8adji. Pekic gaie aiamie kihigocimok, pekic gaie ping8i, inin gotc ping8i, o ping8ahotizona8a o ctik8ani8ang; gaie endaje sasaki8ita8a8agobanen Kije Maniton, matci ag8i8inic ot ag8anisitona8a; gaie kekinoamagegobanenak o kitcibizonotana8an

---

fen o cimaganicimà. Tipan 8in pepejikokack8e pemomigodjik, mitas8i acitc nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana8enigoban. Inabatc 8in anotc 8adji8igogobanen, ka8in kikenindagosisik epitc pataieninitc.

matci ag8i8inican, kakina ij inenindamo8atc : kekona ki ca8enimiiamintc Kije Manito nongom eji babamatenindagosiâng !

CXXVIII. *Akior mitikong acitak8ahigani8i.*

N8andagetc Olofen, apitci nickatisi—kata nanak8ik Joda8inini8ak, —enitagetc. Mi dac i ma-8andji nand8e8emâtc inikik ka pi cagodjihâtc anotc kije inini8à, mi dac ekitotc : " Kina8a Kanaanh aking endanakieg, 8indama8icik a8enenak ondaje endanaki8atc : 8ekonen 8endji eka pi ganonisino-8ang, endotamo8atc inikik kakina ka pi otisag8a? " Mi dac Amonh daje aki ka tibenindangiban, Akior ijinikazogoban, o ganonan Olofenan, ot inan : " Tebenimin, pizindan kit anotagan, k8aiak ki ga " 8indamak eji pimatisitc nongom 8etisatc. Ka8in " ningot oton kit anotagan otoning kata ondji sa-" kahamomagasinini kina8icki8in, ondjita gotc mi " engi ket ikitoiân. Kaldenang daje anicinabè o mi-" comisi8abanè okom 8etisangok; Mezopotaminang " kaiat tanakig8aban ij eka 8i tipaigana8atc nibina " anotc manitokadjiganan eji tipaigananigobanen o " micomisi8abanè. Mi eji pakitenindamo8agobanen " o micomisi8abanè ot inatisi8inini ; 8ak8ing daje " Kije Maniton apitc ke nicike tipaigana8agoba-

" nen apitc kekenima8agobanen Kije Maniton, mi
" 8endji pi apahi8e8atc Mezopotami daje aking.
" Kinoenj ki tanakig8aban Mezopotaminang, o
" Kije Manitomi8an ot igo8an : Kanaanh daje
" aking a8i tanakik. Mi dac i ki a8i tanaki8atc,
" mi indaje i ki ma8andjito8agobanen nibina oza-
" 8iconia, gaie nibina nindasi8aganà, kakina eni
" aijinagosinidji nindasi8aganà. Mi apitc, ondjita
" pakatenani8anogoban Kanaanh daje aking ; mi
" 8endji Ejiptenang ki a8i tanaki8agobanen, mi
" endaje i nita8igihiti8agobanen nibina. Epitc ma-
" ne8agobanen, ka8in kitci ki kikenindagosi8atc,
" mi 8endji Ejipt daje kitci okima iji nanekatci-
" hagobanen i gotanenimâtc epitc manenigobanen,
" —keg ninga 8i tibenimigonanik,—ij inenimâtc.
" Ot animi anonà kitci eka ani gackitonitc. Mi
" dac i mika8enima8agobanen Kije Maniton, o ki
" iji ca8enindamitago8an eji pagosenima8agobanen.
" 8anina dac meckot 8ina8a ki nanekatciha8ind-
" 8aban Ejipt daje anicinabek, Kije Maniton o ki
" papasanjehogo8an, mi dac ij inenindamo8agoba-
" nen : mânotc ninda8atc kata mâdjik kata ki8ek
" endanaki8agobanen kaiat kata ijik 8a ija8ag8en,
" maiatak anicinabe8icak 8endji monjak aianimi-
" siâng, ot inenima8à Joda8inini8à. Mi dac keget

" i madja8agobanen Joda8inini8ak i mi8enindagosi8atc. Mi dac Kije Manito i ki mikanahama8atc kitci kaming, kaiasikatc kiikatecka nipi nananj akâming. I 8itokago8atc o Kije Manitomi8an, o ki pimi cagodjiha8à nenibina anicinabè, anotc eji8inzonidji, eindanakinigobanenà ot akini o ki tibenindamonitizona8a. Meg8atc oni tipaige8agobanen enenimigo8atc Kije Maniton, ani cagodjihi8eg8aban ; apitc dac paiatatota8agobanen, mi i cagodjiha8ind8abanen, ki a8akana8ind8aban, ningotiji gaie kotak aking ki a8i asa8ind8aban naningotinon ; gaie ot aiamie miki8ami8a ki pik8ahikateni8an, o kitci otena8i8an gaie. Aian8enindizo8agobanen dac, koki o ki otitana8a ot aki8a. Tebenimin, patato8in endagonog8en ondaje ot aki8ang, k8aiak ondjita ki ga cagodjihananik, a8i mikanatak. Endagosinog8en dac ke 8iakickago8atc patato8in, ka8in ki ga gackitosimin kitci cagodjihang8a ; o ka 8itoka8enimigo8an ima o Kije Manitomi8an. Kakina anicinabek enigok8akamigak ki ga papinotagonanik. "

Ondjita 8anina o cingita8an Olofen ekitonitc Amonh daje kije inini8an ; apitci o ki nickimigo8an tabickotc Asiri daje kije inini8ak ka pizinda-

8adjin Akioran. Mi dac ij anokimotc Olofen kitci iji8inimintc tcik aii Joda8inini otenang Betoni ejinikatenigobanen.—Gotc ke tota8ag8a Joda8inini8ak 8atoka8enimadjik, mi ke totonan gaie kin 8atoka8enimat8a, ot igon Olofenan Akior.—Tebikatinik mitikong acitak8abina8indiban.

CXXIX. *Betoni daje anicinabek ot abiskona8an Akioran, o pindikana8an ot otena8i8ang, mi dac, ka pizinda8a8atc enadjimonitc, o mino acama8an.*

8aiabaninik dac Betoni daje anicinabek, 8aiabama8atc, ot a8i abiskona8an Akioran. Ka pindikanimintc otenang, kakina ma8andji ijag8aban i 8i pizinda8a8atc Akioran ket inadjimonitc. Mi i tipatotamogobanen 8endji tota8intc, kakina nanakatc o ki tipatotan ka inagobanen Olofenan. Ka pizinda8a8atc Akioran, kakina mitci apakizog8aban, Kije Maniton i mika8enima8atc. Songa o ganona8an Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : " Tebeni-
" miang, 8ak8ing daje Keje Manito8ian, 8aban-
" dan Asiri daje anicinabek o saseka-papiji-animi-
" tagosi8ini8a. Gitimagasing inenimicinam nina-
" 8int J8ada8inini8iâng eji papijimigoiâng."

Ick8aiatc dac, mina8atc o ganona8an Akioran

i ki tipadjimotago8atc, ot ina8an : " Ka8in ningot " inenindanken i ki pi pakitinigon ; k8enatc en- " dian i ki 8e8enint mino tipadjimatc enditc ond- " jita meia tibeniminang Kije Manito. " Pejik joda8inini okiman, Ozias ijinikazonigoban, o pindikanigon endanitc Akior. Mama8i 8isinig8aban, kape tibik songa aiamiag8aban i pagosenima8atc Kije Maniton.

CXXX. *Olofen o 8akakapa8itan Betoni.*

8aiabaninik dac, mi ij a8i 8akakapa8itaminitc otena8 Olofen ot ockinikimà. Mi gaie ij anokimotc Olofen pata aii kitci ani pasanikatek aki ket ijidji-8aninik nipi, meckot kitci eka ani ijidji8ansininik o nipimini ot otena8ining,—8ibatc kata pakitenindizo8ak eka onipimi8atc,—ij inenindang. Niso mitana taso kon acitc ne8 o ki 8akakapa8itana8a otena8, apitci ki pakabag8eha8ind8aban i 8i mini-k8e8atc nipi, ondjita babanatenindizog8aban. An-8enimag8aban o kije ininimi8à ij eka pakitenindamagenitc ot otena8i8a,—inab 8in ninda pimatisinanaban,—ij inenindizo8atc . Ot ina8à o kije ininimi8à : " Enabigis, ca8enimicinam, pakitinama-8ik kit otena8inan Olofen, kitci pimatising. " Mi dac ekitotc Ozias : " Kanake nano kon keiabatc pe-

" kate animisita, ka8in ki gat apitci pakitenimigo-
" sinan Tebenimainang Kije Manito. Eka dac iji
" ca8eniminang Kije Manito nananj nano kona-
" gak, ekitoieg, mi ket ingi : ningat a8i pakitina-
" magen kit otena8inan. "

CXXXI. *Jodit o gaganonà kije ininiâà.*

Iim apitc Betoning pimatisigoban kitcit8a ik8e-
goban, Jodit ijinikazogoban. Apitci kitci mino
nib8akagoban Kije Manito8ining inakak. Ki ni-
ponigoban ij onabemigobanen, niso pipon acitc ne8
kizis eko cika8igobanen. Matci ag8i8inican keia-
katc ag8igoban eko ki cika8igobanen. Ondjita
songa aiamiagoban, naningim aiamie kihigocimo-
goban; apitci gaie k8enatc ik8e8igoban, ondjita
8anatisigoban gaie. I nondagetc dac aam kitcit8a
ik8e, eji ick8a8enitc kije ininiâà : *Nananj nano
konagak, eka ca8enindagosing, mi inda8atc kitci
pakitenindamang kit otena8inan*, ka ikito8atc,
apitci gackenindam ; mi i nand8e8ematc kije ini-
niâà. Ka pindikenitc endâtc, mi i ganonâtc Jodit,
ot inà : " Pizinda8icik, Keje ininiâieg, kit otena-
" 8inan kina8a meia nagata8enindameg. Ka oni-
" cicinsinon ka ikitoieg : *nano kon ani odjidjisek,*
" *eka nananj ondji 8itoka8eniminang Kije Ma-*

" *nito, inda8atc ki ga pakitenindananan kit ote-*
" *na8inan*, ka ikitoieg, ka8in onicicinsinon. Ij
" a8ek8en anicinabe8i8ek8en, Kije Manito i 8i
" kikahama8eg ? Engi gotc ki 8i ani8enindizom.
" Kije Manito epitc gotanenindagositc, ka kekon o
" p8ana8itosin. Ondjita ki mamanjenindâm ;
" potc ka ki kikenindansina8a anicinabe-mitone-
" nindjigan, anin ket iji kikenindama8egoban Kije
" Manito ot ainenindamo8in ? Ka enabigis, 8i iji
" nickihekekon Tebeniminang Kije Manito. Eka 8i
" iji ca8eniminang nananj nano kon inikik, 8in igotc
" o ka tibenindan apitc ke 8i ca8enimino8ang8en,
" ka8in o ka p8ana8itosin. Potc gaie 8i apitci tca-
" gininang, ki ta tcaginigonan kitci kijikabami-
" nang8a neckeniminangok, ki tamamakasabamigo-
" nanik Asiri daje anicinabek, tcaginanigong, ate-
" nigong. Ka8in 8i cikadjipitosita Kije Manito
" ot inenindamo8in ; ket na anicinabek eji pimati-
" si8atc iji pimatisi Kije Manito ke kikahama8ang
" kina8int ? Songa takin pagosenimata, ki ga p8a
" na ca8enimigonan 8a ca8eniminang ? Ket na
" nongom kina8int pekitc Manito ki papamenima-
" nan ? 8in eta nicike Kije Manito ki pagoseni-
" manan, ki manadjihanan, kit apenimonanan.
" Keget 8in ki micomisinabanek ki cagodjihak,

" gotc anotc manidjocà i tipaige8agobanen, kina-
" 8int dac 8in eta Kije Manito ki pagosenimanan,
" mi ke ondji songa apenimong Kije Manito kitci
" iji ca8eniminang kakina endatcing. Pakitina-
" mageieg dac kit otena8inan, ki ga 8anadjitona8a
" ki kitcit8a8isi8ininaban, kit aiamie miki8ami-
" nan gotc anotc kata iji papinodjikate, ki toninan
" o kat otindo8inin ket ondji an8eniminang Kije
" Manito. Kicpin kina8int cagoteheng, k8aiak
" ki ga kikina8enimigonanik kitc anicinabenanik;
" ket iji a8akanigong, ket iji animihigong, k8aiak
" kina8int ki gat otindo8ininanan. Anditok ket
" ani iji8inigo8ang8en, ki ga papinotagomin. Ena-
" bigis, kitci mino kikina8enimigong, 8i ani mino-
" totanda; ket ani aindiang, mi gaie 8ina8a kitc
" anicinabenanik kakina Joda8inini8ak, ke 8i ani
" inadjihitizo8atc; ki ga mikanahama8ananik;
" gotc ke tiang, mi ket ininik. 8e8enint mitone-
" nindamok eji 8indamonagok. Songa gaie ma-
" moia8amata Kije Manito i 8i kikeniminang
" ejitehe8ang, eji omitonenindjigani8ang. Ka ine-
" nimapan kaiat ki micomisinabanè, mi keiabatc
" endotonang, nongom i 8i kikeniminang ejitehe-
" 8ang8en. Mika8enindamok ka inenimigo8agoba-
" nen Kije Maniton Abraham, Izaak gaie Jakob,

" apitci ki animiha8ind8aban, Kije Maniton ki iji
" animihigog8aban i 8i kikenimigo8agobanen ket
" iji mitonenindamo8atc. A8iak apai8eienimotc
" o pasanjehogon Kije Maniton kitci kikeninda-
" monigotc ket ani inenindang."

CXXXII. *Ozias gaie 8itc kije ininiha o minota-8a8an, ekitonitc Joditan.*

Ka ick8a animitagositc Jodit, o ganonigon Oziasan, ot igon: "Kakina inikik ka ani ikitoian
" nongom, ondjita ki mitonenindjiganing kit on-
" dinan. Ka8in a8ia memandjic kitci ki ana8a-
" bandang kit animitagosi8in, inikik ka ani ikiton.
" Ket na nongom eta ondji kikenindag8at eji mino
" kakita8enindaman? Eko pimatisin, ki kikenin-
" dagos eji mino nib8akan, eji minotehen, eji mino
" nib8aka8itehen. Anic dac, ij onzam kickaba-
" g8eiâng, mi 8endji ki ikitoiâng. Ka dac ine-
" nindag8asinon kitci ki andjidjikatek ka iji ic-
" k8a8eiâng. Kin s8ang-aiamiân, pagosenindama-
" 8anicicinam 8anina kitci kimi8ang, kitci teb
" mockinebik kakina atobaganan, kitci eka apitci
" kickabag8eiang."

Mi mina8atc ekitotc Jodit: "Pizinda8icik:
" ket ani aindiân nongom, ta ani tipatotag8at na-

" nanj inikik ket ani pimatisi8ag8en aianikatc
" kitc anicinabenanik. Tcik kitci ick8andem a8i
" apikeg kina8a ; nin dac eta ninga sakaham, nind
" anotaganik8em eta ninga 8idji8ik. Kitci b8a
" nano konagak ka ikitoieg, ki gat iji ca8enimigo-
" 8a Kije Manito eji pagosenimeg ; nin, ningat
" anokitamo8an ket iji ca8eniminag. Ka8in nin-
" got pinama iji kak8edjimicikekon ket ani ain-
" diân ; panima ki ingi, ki ga 8indamonim."

Mi dac ekito8atc Ozias gaie mama8i kije ininî-8ak : " Pekatc gotc ani madjân. Kekona ki ani nikanikapa8itc Kije Manito ejan, meckot kitci tota8âtc eneniminang8a neckeniminangok Asiri daje anicinabek ! " Ka ick8a animitagosi8atc kije ininî8ak, mi ij ija8agobanen eji kikahama-8a8ind8abanen.

CXXXIII. *Jodit ot aiamie pagosenindjike8in.*

Ka sakahaminitc Kije ininî8à, mi i tcingidjisetc Jodit ; o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : " Keje
" Manito8ian, Tebenimin, ca8enindamita8icin,
" cakaik8e8iân. Kin, kakina ki ki ani kijenindan
" eni aingi ; gaie ket ani ingi, kijatc ki kikenin-
" dan. 8abam 8aiakakapa8ita8iiamindjik Asiri
" daje anicinabek, apitci pataieno8ak, o kiki sase-

" kana8à o pepejikokack8emi8à, o cimaganicimi8à,
" o mitig8abi8à ; o cimagani8an gaie o sasekanda-
" na8an, gaie o pimosinabadjigani8an, anotc ot iji
" ac8i8ini8an o sasekandana8an. Ka ki kikeni-
" migosik kin eji tibenimat8a anicinabek maka-
" tidjik. Maiana8i-tibenindang kit ijinikas. Piko-
" bita8 o macka8enindizo8ini8a ; 8abandahi8en
" ki nickatisi8in i pikobita8at8a o songenindizo-
" 8ini8a. Mitonenim epitc pata inenindamo8atc :
" kijenindizo8ak sa i 8i 8anadjito8âtc kit aiamie
" kitcit8a miki8am, endân. Kijikabandama8 o
" saseka-macka8enindizo8ini8a ; apakita8 ki nic-
" katisi8in o ctik8ani8ang. Macka8inindjihicin,
" nin caka8iân, kitci ani aindiân eni inenindamân.
" Ka8in memandjic anicinabek kit abadjihasi8ak,
" kekon eni inenindamanin, Tebenimin. Maia-
" nenindizodjik, tebasenindagosidjik gaie, ki 8ito-
" ka8enimak ; p8aiana8itodjik ki songenindamic-
" ka8ak, pekina8atenindagosidjik gaie ki song ga-
" na8enimak ; eck8aienindagosidjik gaie kit ag8a-
" cimak. Keget, keget, n'osiban, ki nicike tipai-
" ganigoban ; ki nicike manadjihigok Joda8inini-
" 8ak ; kakina 8ak8i aki gaie ki nicike tibenindan ;
" kakina endasing nipi ki ki ani kijenindan, kaki-
" na gaie kekon eni aijidjikatek, ki ki ani kijenin-

" danan. Ca8enindamita8icin, Tebenimin, iji
" ca8enimicin kitci ani ingi enenimag8a, kitci ki
" cagodjihag8a 8a niciiamindjik. Pakiteh cange-
" nimiiamindjik ; ka na gaie kin tabiskotc ki
" cingenimigosik ? Pakiteh cangeniminangok ;
" kikenindamoj kakina anicinabek kin eta i nicike
" apitci gana8enimat8a. Joda8inini8ak kin eta,
" ki Kije Manito8i8in ot otapenimo8inina8a, ot
" opakahak8ani8enimona8a. "

CXXXIV.—*Betoni daje otenang ondji sakaham Jodit.*

Eck8a iji aiamiâtc Jodit, mi i pasik8igobanen. O nand8e8eman o kopaniek8eman, mi i pindike-g8en o kitcit8a apinasing ; mi dac i kitcikonaietc o ka8egino-ag8i8in gaie o cika8ag8i8in. Meckot pitcikonaiegoban o k8enatc ag8i8in, o ki kisisibaton 8i ia8 ; anotc kekon meno mag8atinik ciconа-8enitizogoban, 8e8enint pinak8ehotizogoban. Apitci 8e8enint ki iji 8a8ejio ; kakina o mina8anigosi8i8a8ejio8inan, o ki papisikanan, gaie o saseka makisinan, gaie ot ananin, gaie kikinikebizon, gaie o titibinindjibizon, gaie o nabiceonan, gaie o nabikagan. Ondjita gotc 8e8enint o ki mino 8a8ejiton 8i ia8 ; kitci mina8inagositc ki ijihitizo. Mi dac

ij otapinamogobanen ket iji na8apotc, o kopanie-k8eman o minan kitci pimi8itonitc, mi i madja8âtc.

Ozias gaie kotakak kije inini8ak apig8aban kitci ick8andeng. Ondjita o mamakasina8a8an Joditan, i 8abama8atc ejionitc; ot ina8an: "Kekona ki "mino ani gana8enimik Tebeniminang, kitci kit-"cit8a8idjikatek kit iji8inzo8ininan, kitci kitcit8a-"8idjikatek gaie Jenozanem ki maia kitci otena-"8inan!" Eck8a8e8atc, mi ij aiamia8atc; ot inà dac Jodit: "Anokimok ick8andem kitci cenama-"goiân kitci ki ani aindiân enenimieg." Ka cenikatenik, mi ij ani sakahamo8agobanen Jodit kiki o kopaniek8eman. Betoni daje anicinabek dac ot ani nosa8abama8an ij animosenitc nananj kitci pon 8abama8atc.

CXXXV.—*Jodit o nanzika8an Olofenan.*

Eka8abigobanenak Asiri daje akando8inini8ak, 8aiabama8atc Joditan, o nakicka8a8an, o takona-8an, kiki o kopaniek8eman: Kit a8enik8e8? ot ina8an, andi 8endjipan? Andi ejan? Ot inà dac: "Ni joda8ininik8e8, nind ojim. K8aiak ki ga cagodjiha8ak nitc anicinabek. Ni nansika8a Olo-fen ki kitci okimami8a; tep8e8ini animitagosi8in ni 8i iji ganona, ninga 8indama8a mikan ket an-

ijatc kakina enigok8atinak kitci teb apitang; ka8in kanake pejik ot ockinikiman o ka 8anihasi8an; nin ma, ningat a8i nikani ket ani ija8atc. Eka8a-bigobanenak i pizinda8a8âtc Joditan eni ikitonitc, endjita o mamakasina8a8an epitc onicicinitc; ot ina8an: "Ki nodjimohitis i nansika8atc ni kitci-maiaoseminan. Nanint endatciâng ki gat ani 8idji8igok endâtc; ka8in gotanenimieken, 8aba-matc; 8e8enint tipadjimota8 pa inenindaman, ki ga mino totak."

Mitaso mitana cimaganicà ki anonimà kitci iji-8ininte Jodit Olofenan endanitc: otabaning ani asa, kiki o kopaniek8eman. Nibina anicinabek, o ki ma8andji-kijikabamigo ib8a maci pindika-ninte o kitci-maiaosemi8an endanitc. Epitc mama-kasina8a8atc Joditan, aitig8aban Asiri8inini8ak: "Ondjita kitci k8enatc enabaminagosi8atc Joda8i-nini8ak nongoma 8etisang8a." Ka pindikaninte dac Jodit endanitc Olofenan, 8aiabamâtc, tec igotc mitci apakizo ij anamika8âtc; 8ibatc dac anotaganak o ki pasik8indina8an. Mi dac i ga-nonigotc Olofenan, ot igon: "8aki inenindan, ka8in "sekenindanken, kin ek8e8ian; ka8ikat a8ia nin-"gi manj tota8asi8a 8a tipaiganadjin Nabikodon-"ozoran kakina aki tebenindaminidjin. Eka

" manenimi8apan kitc anicinabek pik8atinan epit-
" angik, ka8in ninda 8i mikanasi8ak; 8ina8a gotc
" totatizok ke tota8ag8a. 8indama8icin 8ekonen
" 8endji pi nansika8in. Pimatisi8in kit otitan;
" ka8in a8ia ningot ki ga totagosi. Ki ga mino
" totago; endota8ind8a Nabikodonozoran tepai-
" ganâdjik, ki gat iji mino totago."

CXXXVI.—*O ganonan Jodit Olofenan.*

I nak8eta8âtc Jodit Olofenan, ot iji ganonan:
" Ki ga tep8e8ini ganonin ket ininan, tebenimin;
" ka8in ningot oton ninga kina8ickisi ket ininan.
" Ani tep8eta8in ket ikitoiân, ki ga mino 8itoka-
" 8enimik Kije Manito; enenindaman, kata ani
" ino. K8aiak ki ga tibenimak nitc anicinabek;
" a8esinsak gaie, nindasi8aganak, kakina gaie pe-
" pamisedjik pinecinjicak ki ga takonak. Ni non-
" dagemin ma epitc kakita8enindaman; ni nonda-
" gemin kin i nicike nib8aka8anen kakina inikik
" tebenindamog8en aki Nabikodonozor. Apitci
" ki kitci kakita8ikandan kitci nandobani8in,
" apitci ki mino maiaosekandan gaie; eji mamanda
" gackiton k8atisitc a8ia? Ningi pizinda8anan
" Akior; kakina ka inadjimik, tebenimin, ka8in
" kina8itanken; tep8e 8in ka ikitotc: *Ka nita*

" *cagodjihasi8ak Joda8inini8ak, eka patato8in*
" *8iakickago8atc.* Nongom dac ondjita animatini
" endo8atc; epitc nipak8e8atc,—ninga nisananik
" ni nindasi8aganinanik, o misk8i8a kitci minik8a-
" tamâng,—inenindizo8ak. Ana8i songa ni kina-
" hamagonan Kije Manito kitci minik8eiâng
" misk8i. Inenindizo8ak gaie:—epitc pakateiâng,
" ninda8atc ninga midjinanan aiamie pakitinike8in
" —mi enenindizo8atc. Apitci kije patato8in
" dac, tec igotc o 8iakickagon a8ia endatciâng
" J8ada8inini8iâng, papamenindang aiamie-pakiti-
" nike8in. Mi 8endji pi ojimoiân i 8i 8indamo-
" nan. Kata mamakatenindamok enigok8akamigak
" inikik ke nondage8atc. Tebenimin, ni gotane-
" nima Kije Manito 8ak8ing endâtc, nind ani
" pagosenima endaso tibikak, gaie endaso kijigak;
" papamita8icin kitci a8i aiamiaiân tebigakin;
" Kije Manito ninga kikenindamonik apitc ket iji
" patato8atc nitc anicinabek. Ki iji patato8atc,
" k8aiak kata pakitenindagosik o patato8ini8a
" ondji; ki ga 8indamon dac. Tec igotc ki ga
" ma8inana8ak, ka8in pejik kanake ki ga nanako-
" nigosi8a. Joda8inini8ak ot aki8ang maia na8
" aii ki gat ani kikino8inin mikan, nananj ki gat
" otitananan kitci otena8 Jenozanem, mi dac kitci

" ma8inataman. Manadjenicà gena8enimâtc, nin-
" gotiji ka iji8inâtc o manadjenicimà, mi ke tota-
" 8at8a Joda8inini8ak; ondjita pekatc ki gat
" otapinak, ka8in kanake pejik animoc ki ga miki-
" nigosi. Kijatc ningi nikan kikinoamak Kije
" Manito, ket ani tota8at8a nitc anicinabek; nind
" anonik gaie Kije Manito, 8endji pi 8indamo-
" nan."

CXXXVII.—*Olofen o nisigon Joditan.*

Ondjita o minotagon Olofenan Jodit, kakina gaie inikik pezindagotc o minotago, o mamakasitago gaie eji nib8akatc. I gaganoniti8atc Asiri-8inini8ak, en8e8âtc, aikito8ak:—Ka8in a8ia enigok8akamigak iji onicicisi, ka gaie a8ia iji nib8ak-8ikij8esi; 8asa ot enimihà 8aam ik8e 8etisinang kakina anicinabè epitc k8enatci8itc epitc gaie mamakasitagositc,—aiti8ak epitc mamakatenima-8atc Joditan. Ot inan gaie Olofen ka pizinda8atc Joditan: " Keget ma kit anonik Kije Manito i pi
" 8indama8iang, kitci songenindizoiâng, kitci cago-
" djihag8a kitc anicinabek maianenimiiamindjik
" ni kitci okimaminan eji anonjiiamintc. Ondjita
" kitci k8enatc ki ia8! K8enatc gaie kit animita-
" gosi8in! Ani tep8en ka ikitoian, ninga mana-

" djiha menadjihatc; ondjita kitci okima Nabiko-
" donozor endatc, ki gat ap; enigok8akamigak ki
" ga tebatotagos, ki ga mino tipatotagos."

Ana8i 8ikoma Jodit kitci iji8isinitc eji 8isininitc Olofenan. Ot inan dac Jodit: " Enabigis ka8in " 8a8ikockatc 8i tep8eken kitci iji 8isiniân eji 8isi- " nieg; ni kinahamak Kije Manito iim to8a kitci " midjiân madjieg. Ni pi na8apon ke midjiân." Ot igon dac Olofenan: " Kin, ki tibenindan ket iji " 8isini8anen; gaie ke 8i ija8anen, ki gat ija, ki " gat apitci tibenindan. Mi dac i magoceg8en Olo- " fen, nibina okimà o 8ikomà." 8ikoma gaie 8in Jodit; anic dac ka8in eji acaminte ijisinisi; tibina8e gotc o na8apon o midjim. Onzam nibina ki minik8e Olofen; apitci kitci ki8ack8ebi, mi dac i nipâtc; ka8in a8iak apisinigoban endâtc, 8in eta Jodit api. Mi anamite ij aiamiâtc tcik aii i nipânitc, mi dac ekitotc i ganonâtc Kije Maniton: " Teben- " imiang, Keje Manito8ian kakina neta8iton, " 8abandan nongom ni nindjin ket ani totamoma- " gak, kitci ondji kitcit8a8enindag8ak Jenozanem. " Nongom tebikak caie tibise kitci ca8enimat8a ki " nidjanisak, kitci nisangit8a 8a niciiamindjik." Mi ij otapinang o cimaganini Olofenan, enik8ecininitc atenigoban, mi gaie ij otapinâtc o ctik8anining

Olofenan, pekic ikito: "Songitehecka8icin non-"gom, Keje Manito8ian, kin nicike tepaiganik8a "Joda8inini8ak." Epitcitc, nijin o pakite8an o k8ekanining, mi i kickik8e8âtc. Mi dac i minâtc o kopaniek8eman Olofeniban ij octik8anipan; o na8apo8ini8aci8ang, mi i pinahang octik8animi8a. Mi i madja8âtc, i ki8e8âte. Ka8in a8ian ningot ot inenimasi8an; pekatc gotc ani ki8ek.

CXXXVIII. *Jodit o 8abandahà 8itc anicinabè Olofeniban o ctik8anini.*

Caie dac eni otitamo8atc 8endji madja8apan kitci ick8andeng ot otena8i8a, o ganonà Jodit ick8andem gena8enindaminidji, ot inà: "Cenama8icik, ka sekenindankekon, cenama8icik; Kije Manito ki mama8ihitimin kitci mamanda gackitotc Jenozaneming. Asiri8inini8à ket iji animisinitc o ki tota8à." Nesitota8intc Jodit, kakina ma8andji iji8ak Betoning endanakidjik i nanipa8initc Joditan; 8a8atc abinotcecjicak, kakina ma8andji apahitik i 8i pizindamo8atc enakamigatinik8en. Epitc mamakatenindamo8agobanen,—ka8in keget tagocinsitok,—inenindamog8aban. Mi dac i cenikatek kitci ick8andem. Ka pindikenitc Joditan, mi i 8asakonenindamo8atc; 8akakapa8ik kakina i ni-

pa8initc Joditan. Mi dac epito8etc ekitotc Jodit: " Kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito, keiabatc ki ca8enindamindjimenimigonan; nongom i tibikak o ki pakite8an neckeniminangon, ni nindj o ki aion." Mi dac i nandonang o mackimotang, Olofenan o ctik8anini o ki kitinan o mackimotang, mi i 8abandahi8etc, ikito: " Mi oom octik8an, Olofeniban " ij octik8anipan pa kitci maiaosepan; mi gaie " oom o ningasimon nipaganiban i nipapan ka8ac- " k8ebitc. Kije Manito o ki pakite8an, ik8e o " nindj o ki pakitehigagen. Ni kikenimik Kije " Manito kakik gena8enimitc, ka ni kina8ickisi " ekitoiân, ka8in memandjic ningi 8anicinsi, ka8in " napitc ki8anisi8in ningi 8idji8igosin." Ondjita kitci mamakatenindamok kakina; mi dac i cagacki nakoma8atc Kije Maniton, ikito8ak: " K8enatc endian, Tebenimiang, iki nisat8a neckenimiiamindjik Asiri8ininiak o maiaosemi8abanen." Mi dac Ozias i ganonâtc Joditan, ot inan: " Ket- " cit8a ik8e8ian, enigok8akamigak endatci8atc " ik8e8ak, kin a8acamenj kit inenimik Kije Ma- " nito kakina tebenindang. Kitcit8a8enindagosi " 8ak8i gaie aki Tebenindang i ki kikinohamok " kitci kickik8ebinatc neckeniminangoban pa kitci " maiaosepan. Ka8in kata 8anenindag8asinon eji

" mamanda gackiton nongom, kakik gotc kata ti-
" patotag8at. Kekona ki ondji kakike kitcit8a8i-
" nigon ! Kekona ki ondji mino napanonik Kije
" Manito ! Tanasak ki ki ondji ini8e pakitenin-
" dan ki pimatisi8in nina8int ondji. Ondjita ki
" nodjimotonan kit otena8inan endas8aiakisiang.
" Tebeniminang Kije Manito mikan kakik kit ani
" k8aiak8ahaton."

Mi dac kakina ekito8atc : " Kekona ki ingi ! kekona ki ingi ! ! "

CXXXIX. *Akior joda8ininі8ihitizo.*

Mi dac ekitotc Jodit : " Pizinda8icik ; ij icpabikak ki 8akaiganinan akotok Olofeniban octik8aniban ; 8ibatc ki sakasiketc kizis, kit ac8i8ini8an eji otac8i8inieg otapinamok ; a8acamenj ke mackа8enindagosidjik kata nikan madjik ; pejik kata maiaose ket ani tibenimatc inikik ke madjanitc ; eka8abinidji inakak mi ket iji madja8atc. Ka8in ki gat apitci otisasi8a8ak eka8abidjik asiri8ini-ini8ak ; mi gotc eta—kekona 8abamiiamind8a—ket inenindameg. I 8abamigoieg dac, mi kitci a8i 8indama8a8atc ot okimami8an ; kakina kata apahitik Olofeniban endapan, kikenima8atc dac ij eka pimatisisinik, apitci kata kock8enindamok ket apitc

sekisi8atc, mi kitci ojimo8atc. Mi dac kitci ani nosone8eg8a. Nand8e8emik nongom Akior kitci pi 8abandang Olofeniban octik8aniban. Iim eiamiasik Asiri8inini o ki manenimiman Kije Maniton o nidjanisini, Akioran gaie o ki pakitenimaan kitci tota8âtc enenimapan Joda8inini8à.

Tegocing dac Akior, mi i 8abandama8âtc Olofeniban ij octik8aninipan. Epitc mamakatenindang, nikabandam, mitci apakizo. Aiabisi8enindang dac, tcik aii i nipa8itc Jodit, mi i cagacki pakizotc, ot inan : " Ki ga kitcit8a-tipatotagos Joda8inini8aking ; kakina Joda8inini8ak ki ga kitcit8a8inigok, ki ga kitcit8a tipadjimigok. Kakina enigok8akamigak ke nondagedjik apitci ki ga mamakatenimigok i ki mamanda ag8acimat8a kitc anicinabek. Enabigis, 8e8enint 8indama8icin ka ani totamo8anen i mamanda gackiton. " Mi dac keget 8e8enint i tipatotang Jodit ka ani aindotang. Eck8a8etc dac, kakina modjiki8ininanondagosik. Epitc songa mamakatenindamogobanen Akior, mi gotc i pakitenindang ot inatisi8in, Joda8inini8à meckot enatisinitc kitci inatisitc : o 8ebinan gaie o manitokadjiganan, kitci nicike tipaiganâtc Kije Maniton, eji aiamianitc Joda8inini8à kitci iji aiamiâtc gaie 8in.

CXL. *Gotc anotc iji sis8epahiti8ak Asiri8ini-ini8ak.*

8aiabaninik dac o 8akaigani8ang o ki a8i ni-mak8ahana8a Olofeniban octik8an ij akoto8atc. Kakina eji otac8i8ini8atc o takonana8an, mi ij ija8atc ekandonidji inakak, ij ani sasak8e8atc. Ekandodjik dac 8aiabama8atc saiasak8anigo8adji, mi ij apato8atc o kitci maiaosemi8an endanitc.—Meg8atc nipe,—inenindamok ; o gotanenima8an kitci amatina8atc,—nipc,—ot inenima8an. Ag8at-cing eta, ana8i mamat8ehikek,—ningat amat8e8e-8anan,—ij inenindamo8atc. Ka8in a8ia kitci mâdji pindiketc, inenindansi, epitc manadjiha8atc o kitci maiosemi8an. Keg apitc maia8andopahiti-8atc kekitcit8a8isidjik, o ganona8an meia-nagata-8enindaminidjin, Bagao ijinikazonigoban ;—a8i amatin meiaosetc, ot ina8an, caie ma pi sakahamok 8a8abikonotcenjicak o 8aci8ang ; ka8in ki gosigo-sinanik, gotc igotc ki ki 8i pi mikanigonanik.

Mi dac keget ij ini8e pindiketc Bagao, tcik aii o nipaganining i papa sinindjiotizogobanen,—nin-gat amat8e8e8a,—ij inenindang. Ondjita posang-8am, Jodit tabiskotc nipe8ak,—inenindam. Keg, eka napitc ningot enitang kitci mat8eng8aminitc, keg ot akosehiginan o nagasimon-nipaganini, mi i

8abamâtc iiam ot okimami8abanen i kickik8enitc, i misk8i8initc 8i ia8ining. Epito8etc aiajik8e i ma8itc, pekic gaie pikokonaiebinitizo epitc kock8enindang; mi gaie i nanda8abamâtc Joditan i ki asima8indibanen kitci onipaganinitc,—ka8in apisin. Mi dac i sakahang ag8atcing ij ijâtc:—Pejik joda8ininik8e ki ki agatci8inanigonan, mitci cingicin Olofeniban ij o8ia8ipan, kickik8e, ka tagosinini ij octik8anipan,—mat8e ikito. Ka pizinda8a8atc okimak inikik taiebita8a8atc, kakina pikokonaiebinitizok, ondjita kaiasikatc niningi sekenindamok, gaie ki8ack8eienindamok. Epitc sekenindamo8atc, kakina endatci8atc ij otena8ito8atc mat8e aiajik8ek, acaie ka omitonenindjiganisik; ka8in kikenindag8asinon pizindati8in, ka gaie piziskatisisik kitci mino ganoniti8apan. Kakina pimi na8akik8epahiti8ak, gotc anotc iji sis8epahiti8ak, kakina o nâgatijindana8an. Joda8ininì8ak dac nananj o ki teb ani nodjiha8à nananj ij otakinitc.

CXLI.—*Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagetc o mamoia8aman Joditan, apitci o mino inan gaie.*

Betoning daje anicinabek inikik epi8agobanen ki ijik ij otena8itonipan Asiri8ininì8à, mi dac i tibenindamonitizo8atc eji nagatijindaminitc Asiri-

8inini8à; ka8e8atc, ondjita kitci pimi8anek, kitci 8anatisi8inipimi8anek. Apitci 8ânadji tibenindamonitizo8ak gaie 8ina8a kakina ka ani nosoneigedjik. Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagegobanen, Joasim ijinikazogoban, Jenozaneming endanakigobanen, ki iji Betoning ij a8i mamoia8e-anamika8âtc Joditan, o ki pi 8idji8igô gaie eiamie-kikinoamagenigobanenà. 8aiabama8atc Joditan, o mama8at8atina8a ot animitagosi8ini8a i mamoia8ama8atc, ot ina8an: "Kin ki kitcit8a otena8iton Jenozanem; "ki modjikenindamihak Israel ot aianike o nidj-"anisà, ki kitcit8a tipatotagotonan endas8aiakisi-"ang. Ondjita mangotasi8inining ki ki ani "aindint, ondjita ki ki songiteheckak Kije Manito. "Mi 8endji ki inenimik i nib8aka8enimik; eko "nipotc ki nabemiban, ka8in kotak inini ki ki "papamenimasi8a, mi 8endji ki songitehe8enimik "Kije Manito. Ki ga kakike kitcit8a tipatota-"gos."

Eck8a8etc Joasim, kakina ikito8ak:—Kekona ki ingi! Kekona ki ingi!!

CXLII.—*Jodit o pon pimatisi8in.*

Jodit 8in gotc o kijenindan k8enatc nikamon; ot ani tipatotan eji mamanda gackitotc Kije Manito. Mi 8endji kijenindamogobanen nikamo8in, kitci eka 8ikat 8anenindag8ak eji mamanda ca8enindagosi8agobanen. Ki ma8andjihitik Joda8inini8ak Jenozaneming endagonogobanen o kitci aiamie miki8ami8a, i 8i aiamie pakitinike8atc kitci mamoia8ama8atc Kije Maniton. Niso kizis inikik ki aiamie mama8i modjikakamikisik Joda8inini8ak.

Apitci kitci kitcit8a8enindagosigoban Jodit; kakina ot ani8icka8à 8itc ik8è. Ondjita kitci kitcit8a nib8akagoban eko ki niponigobanen o nabeman; ka mina8atc o ki pamenindansin oci8in, kakike nib8aka8ini pimatisigoban nananj i pon pimatisigobanen. Mitaso mitana taso pipon acitc nanan ki pimatisigoban, mi i pon pimatisigobanen. Ka nipotc dac, Joda8inini8ak nij8aso kijik inikik ki ma8i-ma8andjihitik epitc mindana8âtc. Tasin tebisenigin apitc ka iji mamanda ca8enindagosi8agobanen, mi i manadjito8agobanen kakik, kitci eka 8ikat 8anenindag8ak.

CXLIII. *Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari a8akanak endanitc Nabikodonozoran.*

Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari joda8inini-8ig8aban; ondjita mino nib8aka8ining iji nib8aka-g8aban, ki a8akana8ind8aban, kotak maiata8aking Kalde ejinikatenik, ki iji8idjigani8ig8aban, a8aka-ni8ig8aban. Babilon ejinikatek kitci otena8, mi indaje i kitci okima8igobanen Nabikodonozor, mi indaje ij a8akani8i8agobanen ikim ne8 8eckinikidjik joda8inini8ak. Ot incnimigo8an dac Babiloning daje kitci okiman: "Endaiân gotc kata iapik, niso pipon inikik kata kikinoama8ak masinaigan kitci nisita8inamo8atc, gaie 8e8enint kitci 8ite-in8ema8atc Kaldenang endanakinidji en8enitc," et inenimigo8an kitci okiman. Mi dac ij anonâtc Nabikodonozor pejik okimansan, Aspenez ijinika-zonigoban, 8e8enint kitci mino tota8anitc ini ne8 e8akani8inidji, gaie kitci mino acamanitc, eji 8isi-nitc 8in gotc Nabikodonozor kitci iji 8isininitc 8ina8a, eji minik8etc gaie 8ina8a kitci iji mini-k8enitc. Anic dac ka8in aiamiesigoban Nabiko-donozor, anotc igotc iji sasaki8idjike8isinigoban, eji kinahama8a8ind8abanen Joda8inini8ak, mi eji 8isinigobanen Nabikodonozor. Ka8in napitc min8enindansik Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhià kitci iji

8isini8atc, epitc gotanenima8atc Kije Maniton. O ganona8an inim okimansan enonimindjin kitci iji nagata8enimigo8atc eji anonimintc, ot ina8an: "Enabigis, tep8eta8icinam, ka8in nina8int ninga ki ijisinisimin eji 8isinieg." Ot igo8an dac Aspenezan: "Ni gotanenima kitci okima, 8in ma kitci okima enojitc ondjita kit inenimigo8a, 8abaminag dac pakakatozoieg, eka iji oionikiug8eieg eji oionikiug8e8atc kitc k8i8isensi8ak, ningat ick8aienimik kitci okima, 8in ma nind iji anonik."

Ot anike anonan Malazaran Aspenez kitci nagata8enimanitc ini ne8 e8akani8inidji. Songa ot ana8i pagosenindami ganonan Malazaran Danien, ot inan: "Enabigis, mitaso kijik inikik, anotc gotc minican acamicinam; nagata8enimicinam ket iji nagosi8angen ni ckinjikonâng, ket apitc anâ8iseing8e8angen. Ki mitaso kijigak, ki ga mitonenimimin, ki ga kikenimimin, ki ga 8abamimin a8ek8enitok a8acamenj ke mino onikiug8eg8en, koni gaie nina8int anotc 8iaki minican kitci iji acamiang, koni gaie dac nitc k8i8isensinanik, ejisininitc kitci okiman eji 8isinidjik. Mi panima ket inenimi8angen, ki gat inenimimin. Ka pizinda8atc Danienan Malazar, ot inan: mi sa anotc ket ingi ekitoieg. Mitaso kijik dac inikik anotc nakika8i

midjimic o ki inacamà Malazar ne8 joda8inininsà; ka mitaso kijigatinik dac, a8acamenj 8anina oioniking8ek i ne8i8atc. Ondjita o ki ondji min8enimigo8an Kije Maniton. Kakina masinaigan 8e8enint kikenindamog8aban, gaie Danien ki iji ca8enindagosi kitci kikenindang—8ekotok8en 8endji inabandamo8ânen—enenindizonidji. Ka niso piponagatinik eko a8akani8i8atc apitc pindikanak kitci okiman endanitc. Ana8i kakina mizi kekon ot ana8i iji kak8edjimà Nabikodonozor, kakina g8aiak ot ani tipatotamini eji kak8edjimâtc,—Ka kekon o 8anenindansina8a—inenindagosik; mitatcin a8acamenj ani8enindag8atini o nib8aka8ini8a eji nib8akaienimapan a8acamenj nenib8akanidji ot ockinikimà.

CXLIV. *Menito8isidjik ka8in gackitosik kitci 8indama8a8atc Nabikodonozoran ka inabandaminig8en.*

Mi dac iim apitc Nabikodonozor ij animabandamogobanen i 8ejipâbandang; kaiasikatc amadjisetok epitc sekabandamogobanen; mi ij apitci 8anenindang, ka memandjic o kikenindansin keiabatc, mi eta eji kikenindamog8en i ki sekabandang. Mi dac ij anokimotc kitci nand8e8emind8a kakina

memanito8isi8enindagosidjik, gaie anotc kekita8enindangik, i 8i kikenindang 8ekotok8en ka inabandamog8en. Ka pindike8atc memanito8isidjik kitci okiman endanitc, ot igo8an: "Ondjita ningi sekabandam pak8ac, anic dac nind apitci 8anenindan enabandamânbân, 8indamâ8icik kina8a aninitok ka inabandamo8ânen; ki 8indama8ieg 8ekotok8enitok enabandamo8ânen, ki ga 8indama8im keiabatc 8ekotok8enitok ke ondji inabandamo8ânen; 8indama8ieg eji kak8edjiminagok, ondjita ki ga minototonim; eka dac 8indama8ieg, kakina ki gat ick8aienindagosim." Ot ina8an dac:—Ka memandjic inenindag8asinon kitci ki 8indamonang; tipatotama8iangiban enabandamo8anen, ki ta ki 8indamonimin 8endji inabandaman. Ka8in a8iak anicinabe ki ga ki pak8ana8i 8indamagosi enabandamo8anen; mi eta Manitok ke gackito8apan, anic dac ka8in anicinabek ganonitisik Manitok. —Ot igo8an dac kitci okiman: "Ki kikeniminim, eckam ki 8i ani picâtona8a eneniminagok; ondjita eka 8indama8isi8eg eji kak8edjiminagok, kakina pejik8an eneniminagok kitci nisigoieg, nipo8ining ki gat ineniminim kakina. Eka kikenindameg enabandamo8ânen, ka gaie ki ta ki kikenindansina8a 8ekotok8enitok 8endji inabandamo8ânen; anotc gotc ki ta ki iji kina8ickim."

Mi dac ij anokimote kitci ick8aienimiminte kakina memanite8isinidji. Ariok ijinikazonigoban kitci okima 8etakeckagodjin, mi 8an enonadjin kitci ick8aienimânite. N8andagete dac Danien i 8i ick8aienimind8a, ot a8i ganonan Ariokon, ot inan: 8ekonen 8endji ick8aienimâte kitci okima kekita8enindaminidji?—Ot igon dac Ariokon Danien:—Mi 8endji ick8aienindagosi8ate, ij eka kikenindama8a8ate ka inabandaminig8en. Mi dac Danien ij a8i pindikegobanen kitci okiman endanite, ot inan: "Ketci okima8ian, keck pinama, ka pinama nicieken eck8aienimadjik; konima ningat iji kikenindamonik Kije Manito 8a kikenindaman.

CXLV. *Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Danien ka inabandaminigobanen Nabikodonozoran.*

Mi i ki8egobanen Danien endâte ij ijâte; mi dac i tipadjimota8âte 8itcki8enhià, Anania, Mizael gaie Azari, 8endji ick8aienindagosinite memanito-8isinidji, ot inà: "Nitcki8enhitok, pagosenimata Kije Manito kitci kikenindamoninang 8a ondji ick8aienimind8a eck8aienindagosidjik kitci eka aciteninda gosing gaie kina8int." Tebikatinik dac,

mi i 8indamagotc Kije Maniton Danien enabandaminig8en kitci okiman. Apitci mamoia8akenindam Danien ka kikenindamonigotc, songa o nakoman Kije Maniton, ikito: " Kekona kakike kitcit8a8id-
" jikatenik Kije Manito ot ijinikazo8in ! 8in ma ot
" apitci tibenindan nib8aka8in gaie macka8isi8in;
" 8in ot ani ainenindan ket ani aijikijigakin eni
" aijikijigatinik; 8in eta ot ani inenindan ket ani
" aiapitatisi8ag8en anicinabek. Kije Manito 8in
" ot ani kijenimà 8ekima8inidji, 8in gaie ot ani
" inenimà kitci pon okima8enindagosinitc. 8in ot
" ani nib8akahà neb8akanidji; 8in ot ani pizisken-
" indamonà kekon ondjita 8enenindag8atinigin.
" 8in o kikenindan kakina, misa8atc i tibikatinik,
" kaiatagani8aninigin, eka kekenindag8atinigin,
" eno8ek o pakakabandan; kakike 8aseia o papa-
" 8idji8igon. Keje Manito8ian, kin tepaiganik-
" 8aban nind aianike ni micomisinâbanek, kin ki
" nicike pejiko-manadjihin, kin ki nicike kije ma-
" nito8enimin. Ki ki mij nib8aka8in gaie macka-
" 8isi8in; nongom gaie ki ki kikenindamoj ka iji
" pagoseniminang, ki ki 8abandahimin kitci okima
" enabandamogobanen enabandang."

Mi dac i pindiketc Danien Ariokon endanitc, ot inan: "Ka8in nicieken eck8aienindagosidjik;

pindikajicin kitci okima endâtc, ninga tipadjimota8a 8a kikenindang." Mi gotc ij ani 8idji8atc, kitci okiman endanitc a8i pindikek.

CXLVI. *Danien o 8indama8an kitci okiman ka inabandaminitc.*

Ot inan Ariok kitci okiman:—Ni mika8a ke tipadjimotok 8a kikenindaman.—Ot igon kitci okiman Danien: "Kit inenindam ina: ninga ki 8indan—ka inabandamân gaie 8endji inabandamo-8ânen? Mi dac ekitotc Danien: "Keget 8in "inikik ka kak8edjimat8a ka8in ta ki iji gackito-"sik, Kije Manito eta kijatc nikan ki kikeninda-"monik ket ani ingi. Pizindan ka 8aneninda-"man enabandaman:—8ekima8ian, kit ani madji "mitonenindanaban, anin dac ket ani inog8en, "kit inenindanaban; Kije Manito 8in ki ki 8a-"bandahik ket ani ingi; gaie nin ick8aiatc ningi "8abandahik Kije Manito. Ka8in ana8i a8aca-"menj ni nib8akasi eji nib8aka8atc ako anicina-"bek; anic dac 8in Kije Manito ningi iji ca8eni-"mik ket ondji dac 8indamonan 8a kikenindaman "ka inabandaman. Ketci okima8ian,—kitci ani-"cinabekan ni 8abama,—kit inabandanaban. Ena-"sam apin nanipa8i, ondjita gotamigonagosi, ond-

" jita k8enatc oza8 conia ot octik8anin ; o kaki-
" kan dac gaie o nikan, conia8i ; somanike-pi8abik
" ockatang gaie o p8aman ; o katan dac inin-pi8a-
" biko8anini8an ; o sitan dac abita pi8abiko-8aba-
" noniki8amini8an. Mi dac pik8atinang ondji
" ceck8at i pi titibisek asin, mi dac anicinabekan o
" siting ij apangisininitc, mi i pikockotenik o sitan
" ij abita 8abanoniki8aninik. Mi dac kakina ij
" apitci pikockotenik inin-pi8abik, gaie somanike-
" pi8abik, gaie 8abiconia, gaie oza8iconia, kakina
" gotc enigokona8itc pikockozo iiam anicinabekan.
" Engi gotc ping8i, n8atingin, 8ibatc ka 8ebasing,
" iji pikickikozo : ka napitc nag8asinon anditok
" iiam anicinabekan. Iim dac asin ka tisonigotc,
" kitci pik8atinang ki iji nita8igin, kakina gotc
" enigok8akamigak iji tebabakisin—mi sa ka ina-
" bandaman, ketci okima8ian. Pizindan nongom
" 8endji ki inabandaman :—kin, ki maia kitci
" okima8 ; Kije Manito 8ak8ing epitc ki ki ineni-
" mik kitci kitciokima8ian ; 8in ki ki inenimik
" kitci macka8enindagosin, kitci nagata8enimat8a
" anicinabek, kitci gaie kitcit8a8enindagosin. 8in
" Kije Manito ki ki minik kakina eindanakinitc
" anicinabè gaie a8esinsà, gaie icpiming pepami-
" senidji pinesi8à ki ki minik, kakina mizi kekon

" kitci tibenindaman ki ki inenimik. Kin tanasak
" oza8iconia octik8aning kit apitenindagos iiam ka
" 8abamatc anicinabekan. Ke nabickok inin-
" coniang kata apitenindagosi. Keiabatc gaie 8in
" ki pon pimatisitc, ke nabickagodjin, somanike-
" pi8abikong kata inenindagosi, kakina aki o ka
" tibenindan. Mina8atc ki pon pimatisitc, kotak
" mina8atc o ka nabickagon, inin-pi8abikong kata
" inenindagosi. Inin-pi8abik kakina mizi kekon
" ot ani cagodjiton, mi ke titc okima ke pimati-
" sig8en iim apitc, kakina o kat ani cagodjiton
" mizi kekon ; nis8i kete okima8i8in o ka 8anisi-
" tonan. Mi dac ka inabandaman, anicinabekan
" o sitan, abita pi8abik, abita gaie 8abanonik,
" kijatc kikina8atenindag8at kitci mane8atc oki-
" mak ke tibenindangik kit aki. Maiabita kata
" songenindag8at iim okima8i8in, maiabita dac
" ka8in kata songenindag8asinon. Pi8abik gaie
" 8abanonik ka8in min8enindimagasinon, ka8in
" nita mama8idjikatesinon pi8abik 8abanoniking,
" mi gaie ket ingi iim okima8i8in, ka8in kata
" mino pejik8enindimagasinon ij ana8i 8itikendi-
" magak. Mi iim apitc dac 8ak8ing endâtc Kije
" Manito o ka kijenindan kotak okima8i8in, ka8in
" pekidjik kotakak anicinabek o ka ki tibeninda-

" monitizosina8a, mi dac ii ket angototc kakina
" kaiat okima8i8iniban, 8in dac ke kakike okima-
" 8ang. Kijatc ki ki 8abandahik Kije Manito ka
" 8abandaman asin ka pikockagotc anicinabekan.
" Mi iim, 8ekima8ian, eji 8ejipabandaman, mi gafe
" 8endji kikina8atc nikan 8abandahik Kije Ma-
" nito."

CXLVII. *Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhià, apitci o kitcit8a8enimigo8an kitci okiman.*

Mi apitc i tcingidjisetc Nabikodonor enasam apinitc Danienan i cagacki anamika8âtc, ondjita menito8ingin ot ineniman eck8a tipadjimotagotc. Mi ij anokimotc kitci sasaki8ita8imintc Danienan. Ka8in iji min8enindansi Danien i 8i iji manadjihigotc kitci okiman, ket na ni Manito8 ? inenindizogoban, mi eta Kije Manito 8in nicike ket iji manadjihintc, inenindamogoban. Mi dac keget i ponenindang Nabikodonozor, mi enâtc Danienan :
" Ondjita k8aiak Kije Manito8i menadjihatc,
" ondjita keget mi maia Kije Manito menadjihatc.
" Kakina kitci okimà o tibenimà menadjihatc.
" 8in eta ka kekon o 8anenindansin eno8ek katci-
" katek, eno8ek 8in eta o 8abandahi8en kitci ki-
" kenindag8atinik ka iji kikenindamonik nongom."

Mi dac i ki ondjita kitcit8a8enimâtc Danienan Nabikodonozor; nibina mizi kekon o minan, kitci nagata8enindaminitc ot aki ot ineniman, gaie kitci maia nicike nikanenindagosinitc endatci8atc kakina neb8akanikanenindagosidjik, ot ineniman gaie. Danien dac ot inan kitci okiman :—Iji min8enindaman, gaie 8ina8a ningat anonak nitc ki8enhiak i nisi8atc Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari kitci 8itoka8i8atc, kitci 8e8enint nagata8enindamâng kit aki enigok8akamigak.—Ot iji minotagon Danien Nabikodonozoran. Mi ij anonâtc Nabikodonozor nis8i ockina8ensà j8ada8inini8inidji kitci a8i nagata8enindaminitc ningotiji ot aking, apitci o ki kitcit8a8ihà. A8acamenj keiabatc o nita kitcit8a8ihabanen Danienan, o mindjimeniman endatc kakik kitci 8itapimigotc, epitc sakihagobanen epitc gaie kitcit8a8enimagobanen.

CXLVIII.—*Nabikodonozor ot anicinabekadjigan.*

Nabikodonozor ot anokimon oza8iconia anicinabeng kitci ijidjikatenik, ningot8aso mitana ekotosk8aning kitci akôsinitc, ningot8asin ekotosk8aning inigok8ateiakikanon. Mi dac i ki a8i nipa8idjigani8itc aam anicinabekan mica8ackoteng

D8ara ejinikatenik. Nabikodonozor ka nipa8idjigani8initc ot anicinabekanan, o nand8e8emà kakina kekitcit8a8isinidji inikik tebenindamogobanen aki eindanakinidji kitci sasaki8inanitc inim anicinabekanan. Ka ma8andjihiti8atc kakina i nipa8idjigani8initc, mi ij anonintc pejik apitci keji8etc, kitci papasakitotc i papa ikitotc: " Kikenindamok, " kakina inikik maia8andjihitieg, kakina anotc " 8eondjipaieg, anotc ein8eieg, kikenindamok " enenindagosieg nongom: —Kicpin nondameg " te8ehigan, anotc mizi kekon ein8e8egin pipik8a- " nan, cagacki anamika8ik oza8iconia anicina- " bekan, Nabikodonozor ka anokimodjin kitci " ijidjigani8initc. A8iak dac eka 8ibatc cagacki " anamika8asik anicinabekan, tec isa gotc kitci " ickoteng kata apakidjigani8i."

Mi dac keget kakina endas8aiakisi8atc maia8andjihitidjik o ki cagacki anamika8a8an 8ibatc igotc n8andag8atinik anotc ein8e8egin pipik8anan. Nis8i eta Joda8inini8ak, Anania, Mizael gaie Azari ka ot anamika8asi8a8an inim anicinabekan. 8ibatc Nabikodonozor nondage ij eka anamika8anig8en ot anicinabekaniman, mi dac i nand8e8emâtc ini nis8i Joda8inini8à ka okimakanagobanen, ot inà: " Keget na ka ki manadjihasi8a8ak ni

" manitokadjiganinanik? Ka ki cagacki anamika-
" 8asi8a8a nind anicinabekanim? Eka cagacki
" anamika8asi8eg nind anicinabekan, tec igotc ki
" gat apakinigom kitci ickoteng. A8ek8en Mani-
" totok ke piniskonindjinitc ki ia8i8an?" Ot
ina8an dac apitc genona8atc: "Ka8in nina8int
" ninga ki ikitosimin ket inenimiaminden Kije
" Manito. Manito tepaiganangitc ka o ka p8ana-
" 8itosin kitci ag8acimiamintc ickoteng, ondjita 8i
" ag8acimiamintc, ka gaie o ka p8ana8itosin ki
" nindjing 8i piniskonindjinik ni ia8inan, 8ekima-
" 8ian. Eno8ek dac, eka iji min8enindansik kitci
" iji ca8enimiamintc, kikenindan:—Ka ni manad-
" jihasi8ananik ki manitokadjiganak, gaie kit
" anicinabekan ka ni 8i manadjihasi8anan."

Mi apitc m8ackinekitazotc Nabikodonozor, gotc ka nickatcing8enagositc i ninickikijikabamâtc Ananian, Mizaelan gaie Azarin.

CXLIX.—*Kitci ickoteng apakidjigani8ik Anania, Mizael gaie Azari.*

Mi ij anokimotc Nabikodonozor kitci ickote kitci ojidjikatenik, nij8asin inikik a8acamenj kitci pota8enani8ang eji pota8enani8anogobanen ako kakik. Mi i na8anja8enimâtc memacka8enindagosinidji ke

takobiji8enidji, Anania, Mizael gaie Azari kitci takobinind8a. Ickoteng ka apakiji8edjik 8ina8a taiag8atc o nisigona8a ickote, ka8in 8ina8a Anania, Mizael gaie Azari, ka8in ick8azosik, ka8in ningot o totagosina8a ickote.. Ondjita mat8e mamoia8emodjikitagosik; meg8e ickoteng o ganotana8an kakina Kije Manito ka kijenindangin, ot itana8an :—Kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito.....

Ickote ka ojitodjik, eckam ke mino piskanenigin ickoteng ot apakitona8an pepiki8isakanigin, piki8, pimite gaie o piskakonenindjikena8an. Nimitana acitc cangas8i ekotosk8aning minikik iji onbakone, nibina ki ick8azog8aban papecotc pemikapa8igobanenak. Pejik Anjeni 8ak8ing ondji pi anona kitci pi gana8enimâtc meg8e ickoteng epakinima8indibanenà kitci eka ick8azonitc; kitci mino takaianik o ki ijiton kitci mino nese8atc, kitci eka memandjic kijanamotenik, ka memandjic o kikenindansina8a ickote kanake kitci kijanamozo8atc. Monjak gotc Kije Manitonang iji animitagosik epitc mamoia8akenindamo8atc.

Ondjita apitci kitci kock8e-mamakatenindamogoban Nabikodonozor; mi dac ij inâtc pecotc pemikapa8inigobanenà okimà:— Nis8i eta apakinak ickoteng takobinak gaie?—Keget, ikito8à, nis8i

eta ki takobidjigani8i8ak epakinindjik ickoteng.
" Makatâtc! ikito Nabikodonozor, ne8 ni 8aba-
" mak, papamosek meg8e ickote, ka8in takobizo-
" sik, ka8in memandjic ningot tisi8ak enenindago-
" si8atc, i ne8i8atc pejik, mi sa 8in tibina8e ka
" apakinitizok8en ickoteng, mi Kije Manito o
" k8isisan enabaminagositc." Mi dac ij ijatc Nabikodonozor tcik ij ick8andemi8ang ickote i ki pindike 8ebiniminte nis8i Joda8inini8à, o ganonà ka apakinimindji, ot inà: " Sidrak,* Mizak, Abden-
" ago, ondjita Kije Manito tepaiganeg, ondas, pi
" sakahamok."

Mi dac keget i sakahamo8atc Anania, Mizael gaie Azari. Nibina okimak pecotc pemikapa8igobanenak o ki a8i 8abama8à; apitci mamakatenindamog8aban ij eka keko memandjic ick8atenik, ka gaie o minisisi8an enakitesinini8an ka kanake, gaie o okonasi8an ka gaie memandjic enakitesinini8an kitci ick8atenigiban, ka gaie kitci minasikitenigiban. Mi dac ondjita mamakatenindamita-

---

*8in en8etc Nabikodonozor ot ijinikanà; o k8ekinama8à ot inonzo8ini8a, *Anania* ij andjinikazotc, meckot Sidrak ot ijinikanigon kitci okiman; *Mizael* dac meckot ot ijinikanigon Mizak; 8in dac *Azari* ot ijinikanigon Abdenago.

gosi Nabikodonozor, ikito: " K8enato endito Kije
" Manito 8ak8ing epito! 8in ondjita nicike Kije
" Manito8i kina8a tepaiganeg, Sidrak, Mizak,
" Abdenago. O ki anonan ot Anjeniman kitci pi
,' gana8enimanito kitci eka ningot tinito tepaiga-
" nigodji, ij eka ki papamita8i8ato enenimag8a
" kitci inenindamo8ato, eji tipaigeiâng anoto keko-
" cie kitci iji tipaige8ato. O ki ondji pakitenin-
" dama8an 8ia8i8an Kije Maniton ondji epito
" tipaigana8ato. Ondjita goto nind ikit, nin Na-
" bikodonozor: — Ka8in a8iak endaso-8inzo8ato
" anicinabek papijimasi8ito Maniton tepaigana-
" 8adjin Sidrak, Mizak, Abdenago; ondjita ma
" Kije Manito8i8an keget o Manitomi8an. A8ia
" dac ke papijimag8en, kata ick8aienima, kata
" pik8aikateni endato. Ka8in kotak Manito ta
" iji gaekitosi kitci iji ag8acingeto eji ag8acimigo-
" 8ato o Kije Manitomi8an tepaigana8adjin. "

Mi dac Nabikonozor ij anonâto inim nis8i songa eiamianigobanenà kitci nagata8enindaminito ot aki. Mi dac keiabato ij anokimoto Nabikodonozor masinaigan kitci aijamagatinik kakina ot aking kitci kikenindag8atinik ka ininik i ki ag8acimigo8ato Kije Maniton Anania, Mizael gaie Azari.

CL. *Nabikodonozor o masinaigan ka madjisina-ma8agobanen kakina ot anicinabemà kitci 8abandaminitc.*

" NIN KETCI OKIMA8IAN, ki ganoninim, kakina
" enicinabe8ieg, endaso8inzoieg, anotc en8eieg :—
" Kekona ondjita 8aki ki aki8ang!—kit ineni-
" minim."

" KIJE MANITO ondjita ningi mamanda iji 8a-
" bandahik; ondjita mamakatenindag8at ka ineni-
" mitc, ondjita gotc nind inenindam kitci tipato-
" tamân ka iji mamanda 8abandahitc. Ondjita
" keget songenindag8atini, mamakatenindag8atini
" ka tota8itc! Kakike okima8i8anini o kitci okima-
" 8i8in; o macka8isi8in kakike macka8eninda-
" g8atini."

" NIN NABIKODONOZOR ejinikazoiân, 8aki nind
" apinaban endaiân. Ka keko ni nondesesinaban,
" ondjita ni songenindizonaban, ni 8abikoni8enin-
" dizonaban. Kaiasikâtc ningi sekabandam i
" 8ejipabandamân; ondjita ningi kitci sekis ka
" inabandamân, ni nipaganing ningi niningi sekis.
" Nind ana8i nand8e8emak kakina kekita8enin-
" dangik inikik Babiloning endanakidjik kitci
" 8indama8i8atc—8ekotok8en 8endji inabandamo-
" 8ânen.—Ka sa a8atc a8iak o ki kikenindansin

" kitci 8indama8ipan. 8in eta Danien, keg ningi
" nand8e8ema, ondjita manito8anini o mitonenind-
" jigan kekon 8a kikenindangin. Ningi tipadji-
" mota8a ka inabandamo8ak; nind ina:—Danien,
" ki kikenimin epitc manito8ang ki mitonenindji-
" gan; ka8in keko ki nita 8anenindansin. Tipad-
" jimota8icin ka ondji inabandamân.—Mitik ni
" 8ejipabama, maia na8akamik patakicin, apitci
" kitci kin8akôsi, ondjita kitci mitik, ondjita son-
" gakicin. Epitc kin8akôsitc, nananj igotc 8ak8ing
" sakanakicin; kakina enigok8akamigak tebabami-
" nagosi. Ondjita gaie mino anibici8i, ondjita
" manet eji mini8itc, kakina kitci teb sakatisi8âtc
" gaie anicinabek, gaie a8esinsak, gaie pinecinjicak,
" gaie nindasi8aganak; kakina gaie pematisidjik o
" tebaka8atecimona8an; kakina gaie pinecinjicak
" anotc ein8edjik nanondagosik kakina otik8aning.
" Mi indaje kakina 8endinamo8âtc kakina 8asinid-
" jik madji8âtc. Mi enabandamânbân ni nipa-
" ganing i nipaiân. Ka inabandamân, pejik
" 8ak8ing pi ondjipi,—nind inabandam,—ondjita
" kiji8e, ikitc:—Kickaok 8aam mitik, majackotik-
" 8aneok gaie kakina ij anibici8itc, gaie 8ebinamok
" kakina gotc anotc; sis8e8ebinamok gaie i mini-
" 8itc. Kata ojimo8ak kakina anotc a8esinsak

" eka8atecimopanek, gaie kakina pinecinjicak oti-
" k8aning eiakôsipanek. Ka8in ningot totankekon
" ij odjipiki8itc, ka8in monidjipikaka8iekekon.
" Kata takobina pi8abiko takobidjigan, gaie soma-
" nike-pi8abiko takobidjigan, ag8atcing gaie i
" mijackotenik kata asa; a8an nipi o ka nisaba8en,
" a8esinsà o ka 8inbinemà, mijackon gaie 8in o ka
" midjinan. Ka8in anicinabe o tehing kata ijite-
" hesi, a8esinsing kata ijitehe. Mi ket ani ininik
" nij8aso pipon inikik. Mi ket ingi; mi ka iji-
" kij8ana8atc Anjeni8ak kitci ani kikenindamo8atc
" anicinabek epitc tibenimigo8atc Kije Maniton
" kitci okimak. 8in ma Kije Manito ot apitci
" tibenindan okima8i8in, o minan a8ian enenima-
" djin kitci okima8initc, okima8i8in; panima eji
" min8enindangin Kije Manito, a8ian kitci okima-
" 8initc, mi panima keget ij okimagani8initc.
" Gaie enenindangin Kije Manito: nekika8enin-
" dagositc kata inenindagosi eneninda gosinitc
" kitci okimà, mi eni ininik.—Mi sa ka inabanda-
" mân, Nin, Nabikodenozor ejinikazcian, ketci-
" okima8iân.—Kin dac, Danien, 8indama8icin
" 8ibatc, 8endji ki inabandamân. Ka8in a8iak o
" ki kikenindansin inikik tebenimag8a nib8aka-
" 8inini8ak, kakina o 8anenindana8a. Kin dac, ka

" ki ga 8anenindansin, kit inenimin, eji manito-
" omitonenindjiganin.—— Pejik tipaigan inikik,
" Danien pejik8anong ki ani mitonenindam, ij
" animenindama8anisâtc kitci okiman ke tinitc;
" ka ningot ki ikitosi pejik tipaigan inikik; ot igon
" dac kitci okiman Danien:—Ka8in animenindan-
" ken kitci 8indama8ian 8endji inabandamo8ânen.
" —Ot inan dac Danien Nabikodonozoran:—
" Kekona a8ia neckenimatc ki inabandang ka ina-
" bandaman! Kekona a8ia neckenimatc ki titc ke
" tian, kin, ketci okima8ian!—Kitci mitik ka
" 8ejipabamatc, nananj 8ak8ing sakanakicin, gaie
" ondjita i song akôsitc, enigok8akamigak kakina
" tebabaminagosi, mi gaie eiakotik8anakisitc, ond-
" jita k8enatc eji otik8ani8itc, ondjita gaie k8enatc
" eji mini8itc, mi gaie kakina eji mama8i omidji-
" mimi8atc; mi gaie a8esinsak eji mama8i teb
" a8ikateckago8atc, gaie kakina 8iaki pinecinjicak
" i teb apita8a8atc ij otik8ani8initc;—Kin sa
" gotc kit inenindagos ka iji 8ejipabandizoian, kin
" ma ki mama8i apitci kitci okima8; nananj 8ak-
" 8ing ki iji nita8igiomagat kit ani8enindagosi8in;
" enigok8akamigak tebakamikisin ki kikaienind-
" gosi8in, kit ani iji gackito8in. Gaie dac Anjeni
" 8ak8ing pi ondjipi,—ka inabandaman,—ka

" ikitotc: *kickaok 8aam kitci mitik, anotc iji*
" *sis8e8ebinamok ij otik8ani8itc, gaie ij anibici-*
" *8itc, gaie i mini8itc ; mi eta, ka8in monidjipi-*
" *kaka8iekekon,*—ka ikitotc, mi 8endji ki ikitotc:
" Kit inenimik Tebenimâtc anicinabè kitci pon
" okima8enindagosin. Ki ga mi8enindagos anici-
" nabe8inang inakak; ka8in anicinabeng ki gat
" inenindagosisi,—manotc a8esinsà o ka 8itc ina-
" tisimà,—ki gat inenindagos. Oom dac ka inita-
" 8atc Anjeni: *ka ningot tota8iekekon ij odjipiki-*
" *8itc,* kijatc ki 8i kikenindamonik Kije Manito
" ij eka apitci pakitenimik eji okima8ianban, keck
" keiabatc ki gat inenindagos eji okima8ian eji
" tibenindaman; panima ki kikenimatc Kije Ma-
" nito eji tibenindang kakina kekon, mi panima
" keiabatc ket iji okima8ian eji tibenindamanban.
" 8aki kata ate pinama kit okima8i8in, ka8in kit
" apitci angotamagosi. 8ekima8ian, tep8eta8icin
" ket ininan :—8anina ca8enim getimagisidjik
" kitci ani kasihamatizon ki patato8in, ki matci
" inatisi8in; konima, mi ket ondji ani ca8enimik
" Kije Manito."

" Mi ka ininigobanen Nabikodonozor ka iji 8e-
" jipabandamogobanen. Ka mitaso kizis8agatinik
" acitc nij eko ki inabandang Nabikodonozor,

" endâtc ij aiajaosetc, mi ij inenindang:—Apitci
" ningi kitcit8a8iton nind inatisi8in i ki apitci
" mino onicicitoiân ni maia otena8 Babilon; ond-
" jita ningat ondji kitci mamakatenindagos epitc
" eka ki ani p8ana8itosi8an; eni inenindamân, ki
" ani iji gackitomagat, ondjita 8a8ingesimagatini
" o mitonenindjigan, ningat igo. Meg8atc ij ani-
" mitagositc Nabikodonozor, 8ak8ing ondji mat8e
" animitagosin Anjeni8an, ikito8an :—*Kin, Nabi-*
" *kodonozor egon, ki ga pon okima8enindagos,*
" *ka8in anicinabek ki ga 8itctanakimasi8ak,*
" *a8esinsak ki ga 8itikemak, mijackin ki ga mid-*
" *jinan, atik8ak ejisini8atc mi ket ijisinian; nij-*
" *8aso pipon inikik mi ket inenindagosin, nananj*
" *kitci piziskenimatc Kije Manito 8in kakina i*
" *tibenindang, gaie i tibenimâtc kakina aking*
" *daje okimà; 8in ma ot ani kijenimà kakina*
" *okimá; panima 8in enenimadjin Kije Manito*
" *kitci okima8initc a8ian, mi panima keget ij*
" *okima8initc.* Mi apitc keget endogobanen Na-
" bikodonozor, ki mi8enindagosi anicinabek i 8itc
" tanakimapan, mijackin o ki midjinan, gaie a8an
" nipi o ki nisaba8anigon, ij ominisisipan gaie mi-
" kisi8imik8aning iji nag8atini, ij ockanjipan gaie
" pinesi8i ockanjing aijinagosi ockanjing."

" Ka nij8aso piponagak eko iim tiânbân, mi
" panima 8ak8ing enabingin endiânbân, koki mi-
" na8atc ningi piziskenindam, Kije Manito ningi
" piziskenima, ningi kitcit8a8ina, ningi tibenindamona kakina nind inatisi8iniban.—Kin kakina
" kit apitci tibenindan,—ningi inenima. 8in eta
" kakike ta kitci okima8i. 8ekotok8enicing apitenindagosik anicinabek; 8in eta Kije Manito
" kakike kitcit8a8enindagosi, kakina anicinabek ka
" sesik apitenindagosisik. Eni ainenindang Kije
" Manito, mi kakik eni ininik 8ak8ing gaie aking;
" ka8in a8iak kitci ki kinahama8atama8âtc Kije
" Maniton o nindjini; ka8in a8iak kitci ki inâtc
" Kije Maniton :—8ekonen 8endji totaman?—
" Mi iim apitc panima peziskatisingin endiân.
" Koki mina8atc anicinabeng ningi inatis, koki
" gaie ejinagosiânbân ningi ijinagos. Okimak
" inikik tebenimag8aban koki ningi inenimigok
" enenimi8apan, koki eji kitci okima8iânbân ningi
" inasigok, a8aoamenj ningi kitcit8a8enimigok."

" Nongom dac Nin, Nabikodonozor ejinikazoiân,
" Kije Manito ni kitcit8a8ina, ni manadjiha, ni
" tibenindamona ni ia8 gaie nind okima8i8in.
" 8in ma 8ak8i ot apitci tibenindan; kakina ani
" tep8eienindag8atini kakina ka ani ainenindang.

" Ka8in o p8ana8itosin 8enzam sasekamonidji
" kitci nakika8enindagosi8ihâtc."

CLI. *Balthazar matci okimagoban o nisigo8in.*

Balthazar o micomisimagoban Nabikodonozoran, nabicka8agoban dac 'osibanen, Evilmerodak, ijinikazonigoban. Mi apitc nij kitci okimag8aban Cyrus gaie Darius pi maiaoseg8aban i pi ma8ineamo8atc gaie takonamo8atc kitci otena8 Babilon, ka iji nikan tipatotamo8agobanen nakan kikenindamogobanenak. Ningo pipon tajikamog8aban i8i takonamo8atc. Ikim dac endanakigobanenak mi gotc eta i modjikisi8agobanen epitc songenindamo8agobanen ot otena8i8a. Balthazaran otokimami8an ningotin kitci magocenigoban, kakina ot okimansimà 8ikomagoban. Eni abita8isini8atc, acaie eni monjitogobanen, anokimogoban Balthazar tci pitcikatenik oza8iconia gaie gotc conia abadjito8in, Nabikodonozoran ka makand8enigobanen Jenozaneming daje aiamie miki8aming. O minik8agenan 8in tibina8e Balthazar gaie kakina okimansak o minik8agena8an. Kaiasikatc dac o 8abandana8a pejikonindj ojipiigemagatini indaje pakisanhiang endaje 8isini8atc 8akitabik ojipiigemagatini. Apitci kitci sekisi kitci okima, o nand8e8emà kekita-

8enindaminigobanenà gaie memanda gackitonigobanenà Babiloning endanakinidji : kitci nibina kekon 8anh8indama8agoban tci kijika8âtc a8ek8enitoken ke nisita8inaminik8en gaie ke 8indamagok8en enansinaikatenik8en. Kasa8atc a8ia kanake pejik o ki nisita8inansin ; mi 8endji eckam ani sekisigobanen kitci okima Balthazar. Okimak8e dac mika8enimagoban Danienan, mi i 8indama8âtc Balthazaran. 8e8ib dac o ki nand8e8eman kitci okima Danienan, kitci nibina kekon o 8anh8indama8an, kicpin gackitonitc kitci 8e8enint 8indamagotc anitok enansinatenik8en. Danien otinan kitci okiman : " 8ekima8iian, gana8enindama-
" tizon kakina inikik tebenindaman ; 8aianh8in-
" damagen, kotak mij kitcit8a8isi8in ; eno8ek nin,
" ninga 8abandan mesinatek, gaie ki ga 8indamon
" ekitomagak. Ecpenindagositc Manito o ki mi-
" nabanen ki micomisibanen Nabikodonozoran,
" okima8i8in, macka8isi8in, kitcit8a8isi8in ; mi
" ka ondji gotanenimigotc kakina eji 8inzonidji
" anicinabe, ot ick8aienimabanen 8a ick8aienimad-
" jin ; nanint ot icpenindagosihabanè, kotakà o ta-
" basenindamihabanè, 8in enenindang, ki ani ini-
" ni. Mi dac iki saseka8enindamomagatinik ote ;
" mi dac ka ondji mi8inacaigani8itc ot okima8i8i-

" ni tesapi8aganing, a8esinsing ki apitenindagosi.
" Panima ka inenindang 8in kakina kitcit8a8isi-
" 8in Kije Manitong 8endjipamagatinik, mi pitci-
" nak i nodjimotc. Eno8ek idac gaie kin, ij ana8i
" omicomisimatiban, ka8in ki ki abadjitosin, ka8in
" ki ki tabasenindansin ki ia8 ; ki ki nanapagand-
" jia 8ak8i Tebenindang ; ka8in ki ki kitcit8a8i-
" nasi8a gena8enindamok ki pimatisi8in, kakina
" eni tipakonamok eni aindian. Mi ka ondji masi-
" natang Kije Manito ondaje 8akitabik onom ani-
" tagosi8inan : *Mane, Thecel, Phares.* Mi oom
" ekito8inag8ak.—MANE, Kije Manito o ki akin-
" danan kit okima8ikijikoman, o ki kikina8adji-
" ton acaie i tcagisenik.—THECEL, ki ki tipapanigo
" tipapadjiganing ; onzam dac ki nangis.—PHA-
" RES, kit okima8i8in kata nena8inikate. Medesak
" gaie Persak kata minak. "

Mi gotc iim tebikatinik acaie ki iji8ebatini ka ikitotc Danien. Medesak gaie Persak ki pindikek Babiloning. Kitci kaketin ki ondamitag8aban, ningotiji ki inanikatamog8aban kitci ijidji8aninik kitci sipi Euphrat ejinikatek. Mi dac indaje ka ondji pindikeckamo8agobanen iim kitci otena8 iki takonamo8atc. Balthazar nisa8indiban, kiki kitci nibina ot ockinikimà. 8in dac Darius Medesak ot

okimami8an, mi aam meckot ka okimakandang Babilon.

CLII. *Danien o pik8a8an Belan, Babiloning daje manitokadjigan.*

Kitci okiman ondjita sakihigogoban Danien, o 8itopamigon tasin kajigatinigin, ka8in a8ia kotak o sakihigosin, 8in eta Danien a8acamenj o sakihigon. Babiloning daje anicinabek tanag8aban Manitocican, songa manadjihag8aban, Bel ijinikazonigoban. Tasin kajigatinigin a8i acamag8aban mitaso 8an acitc nij napanenak n8ackazodjik, nimitana gaie manadjenicak ; gaie kitci ningot8asonagan ka misk8agamik minaha8indiban. Mi gaie eji manitokegobanen kitci okima ; tasin kajigatinigin, ot a8i ganonan i pagosenimâtc Belan. 8in dac Danien mi eta Kije Maniton tepaiganagobanen ; ot igon kitci okiman Danien : " 8ekonen 8endji eka gaie kin tipaiganatc Bel eji tipaiganangitc, ni Manitominan ? " Ot inan dac Daniel kitci okiman :—Ket na nin, ni manitokena anicinabe manitokadjigan ? Kakike pimatisi menitokeiân Kije Manito, 8in o ki kijenindan 8ak8i gaie aki, 8in kakina o tibenimà pematisinidji.—Anin dac ? ikito kitci okima, ka na kit inenimasi8a—pimatisi—

ni Manitominan menadjihangitc.—Ka na ki 8abadansin inikik getano8etc tasin kajigatinigin, gaie inikik menik8etc kamisk8agaminik ?—Ot inan dac Danien kitci okiman, pekic i papitc : " 8ekima8ian, ka8in 8aiejindizoken, aam menitokeieg, anaming 8abanoniki8i ; 8akitc dac, somanike-pi-8abiko8i ; ka8in 8ikat 8isinisi." Ondjita nickatisi kitci okima, o nand8e8emà memanito8isinidji Belan naiagata8enimanidji, ot inà :—Eka k8aiak iji 8indama8isi8eg—a8enen ako getâtc inikik ecamintc ki Manitominan,—kakina ki gat ick8aieniminim. K8aiak8enimak dac, kikenindamojieg,—8in ondjita Bel i gitag8en inikik ako ecamintc,—8in gotc kata nisa Danien ; onzam ma o ki papijiman ki Manitominan. Ikito dac Danien : " K8enatc endian, 8ekima8ian, ekiton ; apitci ni min8enindam ; mi ket ingi, ekiton."

Nij8asomitana8eg8aban memanito8isidjik Belan naiagata8enimagobanenà ; ka8in akimasi8ak ik8e-8ak gaie abinotcenjicak. Mi dac i mama8i ija8atc Danien gaie kitci okima Belan ij apinitc. Naiagata8enimagobanenak Belan, o ganona8an kitci okiman, ot ina8an : " 8ekima8ian, kin gotc ketcine ki gat a8i ata8an Bel ket acamintc gaie ke minahintc ; nina8int nitam ninga sakahamin Bel en-

dâtc, kin ick8aiatc ki ga pi sakaham, 8e8enint ki ga kipahan, gaie ki ga pikikatan ick8andem kitci eka a8iak kimotc pindiketc ; ki titibinindjibizon ki ga makoki8akaigen kitci eka a8iak kimotc cenang. 8abang dac kikijeb ki gat a8i pindike ki Manitominan endâtc, eka dac 8in ki gitasik keget, nongom ket acamintc, mânotc ki gat ick8aienimimin ; ki gitâtc dac 8in keget, 8in meckot Danien ki gat ick8aienima paiapijindamonang ki Manitominan."

Inenindamog8aban : ka8in ninga kikenindagosisimin endotamâng. Anam 8isini8agan ick8andemikateni ; ka memandjic nag8asinon i kipindeikatek. Mi endaje kakik 8endji nati8agobanen, kakina inikik ecama8apan Belan, 8ina8a menito8isidjik, kakina kakik o nanatina8a midjim,—8in Bel kakina mi inikik ketano8etc,—ot in8ana8an. Mi dac keget ka sakahaminitc Belan naiagata8enimanidjin, 8in kitci okima o ki onaton inikik ako ecama8âtc enasamikapa8initc Belan. Danien dac anokimo kitci pidjikatenik ping8i cing8abikone, o ki pi8ibanit8an kakina mitci, Belan endanitc mitcisak o ki pi8ibanit8an, o 8abamigon kitci okiman endotang Danien. Mi i sakahamo8atc, mi dac 8e8enint i kipahamo8atc, gaie i

pikikatamo8atc. 8in dac kitci okima o titibinindjibizon o ki kikina8atc makoki8akaigen, mi i ki8e8atc.

Tebikatinik, ki a8i pindikek Belan naiagata8enimadjik, eni iji pindike8ag8en ako tasin tebikatinigin i nanato8atc Belan ecamimindjin. Mi dac kakina mina8atc mamindjitc i ki nato8atc. 8aiabaninik dac kekijeba8agatinik, kitci okima iji Belan endanitc, iji gaie 8in Danien. Tegocino8atc tcik ick8and, ot igon kitci okiman Danien: "Ka na ningotiji pikoki8akickasinon iki pikikategiban a8ia kitci ki cenang kimotc?" Ot inan dac kitci okiman Danien: "Ka8in ningotiji memandjic pikoki8akickasinon." Ka cenamo8atc ick8andem, enabi8atc;—Ka8in kekon atesinini 8isini8aganing,—epito8etc o ganonan Belan kitci okima, ot inan: "Ondjita keget ki kitcit8a8enindagos, Bel, ka8in kina8ickabaminag8asinon endian." O papihan Danien kitci okiman, o nakanan pinama kitci okiman i pindikenitc, ot inohama8an mitcisak, ot inan: "8abandan, a8enenak okom ka papamikana8edjik mitcisak?" Ot igon kitci okiman: "Inini8ak, gaie ik8e8ak, gaie abinotcenjicak, okom pepamikana8edjik."

Ondjita nickatisi kitci okima; o kak8edjimà

Belan naiagata8enimanidji, ot inà:—Andi ka ondji pindikeieg?—Ka kikenindang dac ka ondji pindikenitc apitc naiatinidjin Belan ka iacamimindjin, mi sa kakina ij ick8aienimâtc Belan naiagata8enimanipanè, kiki gotc 8i8i8à gaie o nidjanisi8à. Ot igon Danien kitci okiman: "Ki minin gotc ni kina8ickimanitokadjiganinaban; ke 8i tota8a8aten Bel, ki ga tota8a, gaie ij omiki8amika8a8indiban ki tibenindamonin, ke 8i totamo8anen gotc ki ga totan." Danien o pik8a8an o kina8ickimanitominibanen, gaie ij omiki8amika8imindiban kakina o ki pik8ahan.

CLIII. *Kitci 8ânikaning indaje gena8enimind8a Micipicik, mi epakinintc Danien.*

Babiloning endanakidjik manadjihag8aban micikinebikon, manitokeg8aban, mino acamag8aban kakik. Ot igon kitci-okiman Danien: "Ka8in ki ta ikitosi,—ka8in pimatisisi micikinebik;—Ka8in oca ceck8at ni manadjihasi8anan, ki ga manadjiha gaie kin, ondjita sa ki ga 8i manitokena."—Kama8in manito8isi, ikito Danien, aam kinebik menitokeieg; potc papamita8ian kitci nisak, ninda nisa epitc eka keget manito8isik. Ka8in mitik ningat ondji pakite8asi8a kitci nisak,

ka gaie cimagan ningat ondji pajipa8asi8a.—Ot igon kitci okiman: "Ki tibenindamonin ke 8i inapinana8aten." Inenindamogoban kitci okima:—Ka8in o ka nisasi8an ni kinebikominan, keget menito8ig8en.—Danien dac o ki mama8i ningis8an piki8an, pimite gaie, o ki acitinanan minisisan; aindasokone8an o ki tasoton, mi ij acamâtc kinebikon, mi dac i tatoskanik ockat kinebik. Mi dac ij ikitotc:—Mi iiam ki manitomi8aban, ki 8abama8a i nipotc.

Ondjita ka min8enindansik Babiloning endanakidjik, mi i ma8andjihiti8atc, ikito8ak: "Ondjita joda8inini8ihitizo kit okimaminan, o ki pik8a8an ni Beliminan, nongom mina8atc o ki nisan ni nicikinebikominan, gaie o ki nisà kakina naiagata8enimanipanè ki Beliminabanen." Mi dac i nansika8a8âtc ot okimami8an, ot ina8an:—Tibenindamojicinam Danien; eka tibenindamojiang, ki ga nisinimin kin meckot gaie endatcieg endan.—Mi dac keget kitci okima—ondjita ninga nisigo,—enenindang; mi dac inda8atc ona8ins a8ekockatc i pakitenindamagetc Danien, ondjita ot ana8i mindanan. Mi dac i ponabiginigani8itc anamakamik ij asa8ind8abanen micipicik. Ningot8aso kon o ki 8itapimà micipici, nij8atcinigoban. Inikik ka

8itapimagobanen Danien ini matci a8esinsà, ka8in napitc keko ki acamasi8ind8aban mi dac kitci am-8a8âtc Danienan, inenima8ind8aban. Ka sa a8atc ningot o totagosi Danien.

Mi iim apitc Abakik pimatisigoban Joda8aking; o ki kijizanatok midjim kitci a8i acamâtc enokita-godji ot aking, keckackidjikenidji. Nanaitak dac ij a8i acamâtc, o ganonigon Anjeni8an, ot igon: "A8i acam Danien, Babiloning kipaigani8i, mici-pici ij apinitc o 8itapimà. Ot inan dac Anjeni8an Abakik: Ka8ikat ningi 8abandansin Babilon, ka gaie nin da kikenindansin endaje kipa8a8ind8a8en micipicik.—Tec igotc Anjeni8an ot otapinigon Abakik, octik8aning ominisising ot ani takonigon ij ani mâdji8inigotc. Mi dac tec igotc ij a8i pa-kitinigotc tcik aii endaji kipaigani8initc Danienan. O mat8e ganonigon Danien Abakikon, ot igon: Danien, kin Kije Manito enokita8atc, taka, otapi-nan oom midjim pa nindahik Kije Manito. O mamoia8aman Kije Maniton Danien, ot inan: "Tebenimin, keiabatc ki mika8enim; ka8in ki pakitenimasi8ak saiakihikik."

Mi i pasik8igobanen Danien kitci 8isinitc. Tec igotc Anjeni8an mina8atc koki o ki a8i pakitinigon Abakik i ki ondji onbinigogobanen. 8in dac kitci

okima naj8aso kijigatinik ot a8i 8abandan kitci 8ânikan, inenindamogoban: k8aiak8enindag8atc ki tapinetok Danien, o ki amogotokenà micipici, inenindam, ma8i gaie pekic epitc sakihâtc Danienan. Mi dac i kijikabangetc anaming aii ij apinitc micipici.—Maka! epito8etc ikito i 8abamâtc Danienan pekâtc i 8itapimanitc micipici, ondjita kin nicike ki Kije Manito8, kin tepaiganik Danien; kin ondjita ki manadjihigos, kin menadjihik Danien! Mi dac i 8ikobinintc Danien; meckot dac ka ikitopanek: *Tibenindamojicinam Danien*, ki apakidjigani8i8ak micipici8acing; tec igotc ot amogo8à micipici. Mi dac ij ikitotc kitci okima: "Kekona kitcit8a8inintc enigok8akamigak, neta-
" iag8acingetc Kije Manito! Kekona tipaigani-
" gotc kakina anicinabè aam memanda gackitotc
" Manito! Kekona kikenimigotc kakina aianikatc
" ket anicinabe8inidji nongom i ki ag8acimâtc
" Danienan micipici8acing!"

CLIV. *As8erus o 8itikeman Joda8ininik8ensan Isten ejinikazonigobanen.*

Suz ejinikatek kitci otena8, mi endanakigobanen kitcit8a kikang, Isten ijinikazogoban. Ki niponigoban o nikihigô tabiskotc, osan, o kin gaie. O

micomenjan eta pimatisinigoban, Madoce ijinikazonigoban, mi 8an inim ka nita8igihigodjin, o ki otanisikanigon. Kitci mino anicinabe8igoban Madoce, joda8inini8igoban. Nabikodonozor apitc ka cagodjihagobanen Joda8inini8à, ki takobina8indiban Madoce gaie ki iji8ina8indiban Suzing, kiki o tcina8endaganà, nibina gaie 8itc anicinabè; kinoenj pinama ki animisik Madoce, kiki 8ikanisibanen ot anisini; a8akaning apitenindagosig8aban. Keg apitc, maiadji okima8igobanen ocki okima, As8erus ijinikazogoban, ka8in acaie g8etc ki animisisik. Eno8ek ka8in micic tipaigesig8aban ot aiamie8ini8a; kimotc gotc tipaigeg8aban ij inenindamo8âtc: onzam o cingenindana8a nind aiamie8ininan Suzing daje anicinabek, mi 8endji kimotc aiamia8agobanen, kitci eka papinodjikatenik ot aiamie8ini8a. Songa pagosenimag8aban Kije Maniton, anamite gotc pagosenimag8aban i mika8enindamo8atc o kitcit8a aiamie miki8ami8a Jenozaneming endagoninik. Kitci k8enatci8igoban Isten, kitci kakita8enindamogoban gaie. Iim apitc kitci okima As8erus kikenindagosi enigok8ak kitci otenang Suz, o maia otenang i 8i o8itikemaganitc. Nibina kikango8ak ij inenindamo8atc—kekona ki okimak8e8iân!—apitci 8a8ejiog8aban. 8in dac Isten ij ana8i ka-

kanzomintc kitci 8a8ejiotc, ka8in napitc papamenindansigoban 8a8ejio8in; ka8in ni nanda8enindansi kitci okimak8e8iân, k8atisiân nange, inenindizogoban, mi neta kitci ca8enimitc Kije Manitc kitci min8enindamihak nind iji pagosenima, inenindamogoban. Epitc tabasenindamitehegobanen Isten, o ki kitcit8a8ihigon Kije Maniton; endatci-8agobanen kakina k8aiena8idjik kikango8ak, mi 8aam Isten ka otapinigotc kitci okiman; kina8e ki kijikabandjikateni o nib8aka8in, ot iepenindizosi-8in, o mino inatisi8in gaie; ikim dac aiana8i apitci 8a8ejiodjik kikango8ak ka8in napitc o ki min8enimigosi8an kitci okiman. Ki kitci 8ikonge As8erus apitc 8atikemâtc Istenan, ondjita kitcit8a tesapi8aganing o ki namatapihan, o ki pisikonan gaie iim kitci okimak8e 8i8ak8an. Kina8e dac tci kikenindag8atinik o 8itikendi8ini8a, gaie pekic kitci modjikenindaminitc kakina ot ockinikimà, o ki iji ca8enimà kakina mesinaigenidji, nond inikik tci kijikazonitc; kakina gaie otena8ikang, anotc kekon ki mamiki8egoban ketci apitenindag8atinik. Mi dac keget i modjikakamikisi8anogobanen enigok8akaking endaje kitci okima8igobanen As8erus. 8in dac Isten ij ana8i kitci okimak8e8itc, ka8in ondji saseka8enindizosigoban; ka8in napitc ot ondji

8anîkesin ot aiamie8in, ij ana8i 8itapimâtc eiamiasinigon. Ka gaie ot ondji manenimasi8an o micomenjan, ij ana8i kitci kitcit8a8enindagositc, i kitcit8a8enimigotc kakina As8erusan ot ockinikimini. Mi sa gotc pejik8an monjak ejitehegobanen Isten; mi sa gotc pejik8an monjak ka iji pizinda8âtc inim Madocen ka nita8igihigodjin, meg8atc gotc ij abinotcinjici8itc eji naita8agobanen.

CLV. *Madoce gaie Amanh.*

Eko okimak8e8igobanen Isten, tasin kajigatinigin ijagoban Madoce endanitc okimak8en i 8i kikenimâtc ket aindinik8en. Ningotin dac ij ijâtc, o mat8e nonda8à nij okimansà i tajindaminitc kitci nisanitc kitci okiman. Madoce dac ketci mino anicinabe8igobanen o 8i kikenindamonan kitci okiman ka initang, mi dac i 8indama8âtc Istenan tci 8indama8anitc o nabemini. Ka kikenindang kitci okima, mi acaie i tipakonigani8i8atc ikim okimansak, mi dac eji pakitenindagosi8atc tci nisind8a. Mi dac ij anokimotc As8erus kitci ojipiikatenik o masinaiganing iim ka iji8ebatinik.

Endatcinigobanen ot okimansimà aam As8erus, pejik Amanh ijinikazogoban; mi aam maia8andji kitci apitenindagosigobanen okimanang inakak.

Kakina kitci anotaganak, kakina okimansak, kakina gotc kije inini8ak aiana8i kitci kitcit8a8isidjik inenindagosig8aban kitci nipak8ita8a8âtc inim 8aiabama8adjin, epitc manadjiha8âtc. 8in dac Madoce ka8in tota8asigoban kitci nipak8ita8âtc Amanhian; o ki nickihan dac inim eepenindizonidjin okiman, ij eka 8in manadjihasik. Mi dac ekitok8en o tehing anamiteh aam Amanh tci pakitenindagosinitc Madocen, kakina gotc gaie Joda8inini8à inikik 8in As8erus naiagata8enimâtc. Mi dac acaie ij a8i mijimak8en, ot a8i 8indama8an As8erusan, anotc ot ainan,—kitci matci anicinabek oca ikim,—ot inan. Keg dac o ki gackihan kitci okiman anotc ij inadjimota8âtc. Mi dac acaie ij ojidjikatek masinaiganan anotc tci kikenindag8ak i pakitenindagosi8atc kakina Joda8inini8ak, kaiaca8atat gaie iim apitc kijik tci nisind8a. Keget kitci min8enindam Amanh; mina8atc kotak ka onzam saseka8enindizotc eni ondji iji8ebatinik.

CLVI. *Madocen o kakanzomigon Isten kitci nansika8âtc As8erusan.*

Apitc kakina kekenindag8ak, kitci kok8anisakenindamok pekitenindagosidjik; gaie 8in Madoce kitci sekisi. Ot iji pagoseniman dac Kije Mani-

ton: "Tebenimin, ot inan, Tebenimin, kin eka
" keko p8aiana8itosi8an, kakina kekon tebeninda-
" man eni aiji8ebak, ka8in a8ia o ta andjitosin ki
" mitonenindjigan, kicpin ki inenindaman tci pi-
" matisimagak nind inonzo8ininan J8ada8inini8i-
" âng. Kakina kekon ki ki kijenindan, kakina
" kekon ki tibenindan, ka8in a8ia o ta maneninn-
" dansin ki kitcit8a8isi8in. Kin kakina kekon
" kekenindaman, ki k8aiak8enim ejiteheiân; ka8in,
" i saseka8enindizoiân, ningi ondji an8etansi
" Amanh kitci nipak8ita8ak, ka gaie ningi papine-
" nimasi, ka gaie—meckot nin tci kitcit8a8inigo-
" iân,—ningi ondji papamitansi tci manadjihak
" aam Amanh. Kikenindamânbân kitci ondji pi-
" matak nind inonzo8ininan, nongom g8etc ninda
" odjindama8a iki pimi takokitc. Ningi gotan sa
" 8in meckot kitci tota8ak anicinabe enenindag8ak
" kitci iji kitcit8a8inak Tebenimitc Kije Manito,
" mi ka ondji an8etamân kitci nipak8ita8ak 8a
" Manito8ihitizotc Amanh. Nongom dac, Tebeni-
" min, ca8enim kit anicinabemak; ki 8abandan ma
" ij ick8aienimiiamind8a cangenimiiamindjik;
" ka8in papinenimiieken kit anicinabemak. Tep-
" 8eta8icin eji pagoseniminan; meckotonan nongom
" eji gackenindamâng meckot kitci min8eninda-

" mâng; gana8enindan ni pimatisi8ininan keiabatc
" tci kitcit8a8enindamâng kit inonzo8in, ka gaie
" kipitoneniieken anicinabek necike kitcit8a8ini-
" kik."

Mi dac i nindahatc kitci okimak8en iim masinaigan ka ojitonitc Amanh, ot inan gaie kitci gaganotama8anitc 8itc anicinabè, kitci a8i ganonanitc kitci okiman. Apitci kitci animenindamogoban Isten; ijit8agani8anogoban ma iim apitc Suzing tci eka a8iak a8i mâdji pindikesik kitci okiman ij apinitc; kicpin a8iak a8i mâdji pindiketc eka nand8e8emigotc kitci okiman, mi gotc i nisa8indibanen. Ninda8atc o tipadjimota8an Isten o micomenjan 8endji animenindamogobanen, ot inan gaie: "Anin dac ket iji gackitoiân tci a8i ganonak kitci okima? acaie niso mitana taso konagat eko 8abamasi8ak." Ot igon dac Madocen: "Ka8in
" inenindanken, onzam kin indaje ij apin kitci
" okima endâtc, mi ket ondji ca8enimigon. Kicpin
" iim ondji eka ningot ikitoian, kicpin gotaneninda-
" daman kitci nansika8atc As8erus, kitci gaganotama8at8a kitc anicinabek, 8in Kije Manito o ka
" mikan ket ondji nodjimohâtc joda8inini8à, kin
" dac, ki ga nip, nisigo8ining ki gat inenindagos,
" agatenindag8atong ki ga tapine. Koni gaie,

" mitok ondji ka ondji inenindagosin kitci okima-
" k8e8ian, keck apitc tci 8itoka8iang, nongom dac
" eji8ebak."

Isten o kitci kockota8an eji ganonigotc o micomenjan, eji song apenimonitc Kije Maniton. Ot iji nak8eta8an dac gaie 8in : " A8 isa, ot inan, kakina ma8andjih Joda8inini8ak Suzing endanisidjik; niso kon kiigocimok, songa pagosenimik Kije Manito kitci songitehecka8itc kitci tiân nongom enenimin. Gaie nin, songa ningat aiamia niso kon inikik, ninga kiigocim gaie, nind anotaganik8emak ningat anonak kitci kiigocimo8atc gaie 8iña8a; mi dac kitci a8i otisak kitci okima ij ana8i ondjihitinani8ang. Manotc ninga pakitenindan ni pimatisi8in tci pimatisihag8a nitc anicinabek, manotc ninga nisigo, kicpin ondjita enenindag8atok8en.

CLVII. *Isten enasam apinitc kitci okiman.*

Ka8in 8ikat kekon ki ta mâdji inanokisimin tci eka pinama aiamiang. Mi sa ka totamogobanen Isten; i pagosenimagobanen Kije Maniton, ikito: " Tebenimin, kin nicike ondjita 8ekima8ian, " 8itoka8icin nongom apitci i 8a8anenindamân; " kin ma eta ki ta iji gackito tci 8itoka8in.

" Kikenindamojicin ket iji kakita8ikij8eiân apitc
" ganonak kitci okima; ket na keko ki p8ana8iton?
" Enabigis 8itoka8icinam, nodjimohicinam, Tebeni-
" min, kin eta nind apai8en ki ia8. Ki kikenim
" nongom eji animenindamân, ki kikenim gaie ij
" eka nanda8enindamânbân kitci kitcit8a8inigoiân.
" Ka8in 8ikat ningi mina8anik8enindansi, panima
" eta geganoninan, Tebenimin. Enabigis, kin eka
" keko p8aiana8itosi8an, pizinda8 kin eta epenim-
" odjik ki ia8."

Ka ick8a kiigocimo8atc gaie aiamia8atc niso kon inikik, acaie Isten 8a8ejio, o pisikanan maia8andji onicicininigin o konasan. Mi dac i nansika8ak8en kitci okiman ij apinitc, acitc ot anotaganik8eman ot ani 8idji8an, pejik gaie pemisakiginamagodjin o konas. Pandike8atc sa, ki namatapin As8erusan ot okima-tesapi8aganining, gotc aiapitci 8asikotenik ij oza8-coniakatenik gaie anotc ockinjikokadjigan meg8e oza8iconiang gotc sakik8ebi8an. Kitci nickatcinagosin kitci okiman; i 8abamâtc dac Isten, apitci ij iji nickatcing8eninitc, mi gotc, eickotinsi-8anagabinitc, mi gotc eji nikabandang. I 8abamâtc As8erus i pangicininitc Istenan, tec igotc o k8ekenindamihigon Kije Maniton, tci ca8enindamitehetc sa ot inenimigon. Mi gotc eji nisanda8etc, ot a8i

na8adjibinân o 8itikemaganan : "Ka8in sekisiken, Isten, ot inan, nin genoninan 8atikemian, ka8in sekisiken, ka napitc keko ki gat ondji tisi i ki nansika8in : ket na kin ondji ijidjikate nipo8inimasinaigan? Nind okima8i8inisakaon tanginan, mi kitci pekatc inenindaman."

Ka8in dac o nak8etagosin As8erus o 8itikemaganan, mi dac ij otapinang ot okima8i8inisakaon, o tanga8an dac pekic ij inâtc: "8ekonen nenda8enindaman, Isten? Misa8atc abita nind okima8i8in nanda8enindama8in, mi gotc ket iji mininânbân." Ikito dac Isten: "Tebenimin, mig8etc eji ganonjian. Iji ca8enimicin kitci a8i ijaieg, Amanh gaie, endaiân nongom ongajigak, kitci mama8i 8isiniang,8endji pi 8ikominan,Tebenimin." —Oh, ikito As8erus, ningat ija, ningat ijamin Amanh; mi dac i nand8e8emintc Amanh kitci totang enenimigotc kitci okimak8en.

CLVIII. *Ka iji kitcit8a8ihintc Madoce.*

Ijitokenak dac kitci okima gaie Amanh, Istenan ij apinitc. Ot inan dac Isten kitci okiman: "Mina8atc 8abang pitc ijakeg, pi 8itopamicikeg, mi dac pitcinak tci 8indamonagok enenindamân."

Kitci min8enindam Amanh ij ani ki8etc ka iji

kitcit8a8inigotc kitci okimak8en,—anic dac ka8in ako kin8enj min8enindansik metci anicinabe8idjik. —Ij ani sâkaang ak8atcing kitci okimak8en endanitc, o 8abaman Madocen i nanamatapinitc ick8andeng; ka dac kanake nab pasik8isin tci kitcit8a8inigotc. Acaie kitci pikinong inenindam meg8atc i kitci min8enindang, acaie o mik8enindan i kitci cingenimapan inim kitcit8a iki8enzian. Ka tag8icing endâtc, o ma8andjihà o tcina8endaganà, 8itcki8enhià gaie, o 8itikemaganan gaie, Zares ijinikazonigoban, mi dac ij ani tipadjimota8âtc eji 8ânatisitc gaie i manenitc o nidjanisà, gaie ka iji kitci kitcit8a8inigotc kitci okiman, gaie, ikito8itok keiabatc Amanh: " 8in gaie kitci okimak8e ka8in " a8ian kotakan o ki 8ikomasin, nin eta tci a8i " 8itopamag8a, mina8atc gaie 8abang, ningat a8i " 8itopama kitci okimak8e, ninga 8idji8a kitci " okima. Keget ana8i ni kitci ca8enindagos, eno- " 8ek dac, ka8in kanake nab nin da iabatenindansin " oom kakina, inikik ke 8abama8aken aam joda8i- " nini Madoce kitci okiman ot ick8andemining." Ot igon dac o 8itikemaganan Amanh: " Ki ta anokim sa tci onakomodjikatek apitci icpiming, 8abang dac kikijeb ki gat a8i kak8edjima kitci okima kitci pakitinamok iindaje tci akodjigani8initc Ma-

docen. Mi dac ket iji gackitoianban tci eka ningot inenindaman, tci ijân dac i 8ikomik okimak8e." Iji min8enindam Amanh eji matci kikinoama8intc; mi dac gotc tec ij anokimotc tci onakomodjikatenik nano mitana taso tosk8an tci apitanik.

Madoce dac, ka kanake nab ningot inamanisosi acaie ij ick8aienindagositc. Anic dac Kije Maniton kakina kekon kekenindaminidjin o gana8enimigon. Iim tebikatinik kitci okima ka kanake pangi ondji nipesi, mi dac iim ondji kitci nakika ka ondji tanasak Kije Manito nodjimohâtc Madocen. Ij eka napitc min8atisisik kitci okima ij eka ki nipâtc, o nanda8enindan dac tci nabo8atama8intc ot okima-8i8initipadjimo8inimasinaigan. Iaam dac naiabo8a-8atang masinaigan, mi nanaitak iim naiabo8atang i masinatenik ka to8agobanen ikim nij okimansak 8a nisagobanenak kitci okiman, 8in dac Madoce i ki kikenindamonâtc kitci okiman.—Anin dac nab ka iji kijika8intc Madoce i ki tipadjimotc, ot inan kitci okima naiabo8atamagodjin ?—Ka8in kanake keko, ot igon.—Kitci agatci As8erus ka iji 8anîketc, tec dac gotc ninda8atc 8e8enint o 8i kijika8an. Meg8atc i mamitonenindang ke totamog8en tci 8e8enint min8enindamihâtc Madocen, acaie 8i pindiketok a8ia kitci ganonag8en kitci okiman.

A8enen pem8e8ekisinecinog8en pikisanhiang, ikito As8erus? Ot ina8an dac: Amanh isa.—Mi dac ekitotc As8erus: Kata pi pindike ondaje. Mi dac keget i pindikanintc Amanh ij apinitc kitci okiman. Inenindamogoban:—ninga pagosenima kitci pakitinama8itc kitci akônak Madoce,—mi 8endji 8i ganonagobanen kitci okiman. O kak8e-djimigon dac kitci okiman, ot igon: Anin ke tota8indiban a8iak, kicpin apitci 8i kitcit8a8inigotc kitci okiman?—Inenindam dac ketci saseka8enin-dizotc Amanh: a8enan dac kotakan ket iji kitcit8a-8inapanen kitci okima, nin sa eta? Mi dac i nak-8eta8âtc kitci okiman, ot inan: Inim sa 8a kitcit-8a8inadjin kitci okima, inenindagosi kitci okima okonasan kitci pisikonâtc, gaie tibina8e kitci oki-man o pepejikokack8emini o kat a8an tci papami-paigotc, gaie o kitcit8a 8i8ak8anini kitci okiman tci pisikonintc kata inenindag8atini, okimansan dac maia8andji apitenindagosinidjin, tci pimitak8abi-kinamagotc tci piminikaninitc pekic tci pimiikito-nitc kitci otenang: *Mi sa eji kitcit8a8inâtc kitci okima a8ian 8a kitcit8a8inadjin.* Ot igon dac kitci okiman: "Madjan sa, a8i tota8 kakina ekiton aam joda8inini Madoce ag8atcing naianipa8itc; aiang8am 8e8enint kakina tota8 nongom ka ikiton."

Amanh sa dac acaie o pitcikonaiehan Madocen okima ag8i8inan o pisikonan, gaie ka onbipaigonitc tibina8e okiman o pepejikokack8emini. Mi dac ij ani nikanitc Amanh pekic i pimi ikitotc; *Mi sa eji kitcit8a8inintc a8ia enenimigotc kitci okiman kitci iji kitcit8a8inintc.* Ka ick8akamigak, mi gotc mina8atc koki e8i tanisitc kitci okiman ot ick8andemining Madoce, epitc eka g8etc papamenindansik ka iji kitci kitcit8a8inintc; mi eta eji kitci animenindang i 8i nodjimohâtc 8itc anicinabè Joda8inini8â, gaie tci mino apinitc Istenan. Iaam dac Amanh ani ki8e, kitci gackenindam, gaie kitci kok8anisaki-agatci. Mi sa ka iji gackitamatizotc onzam i saseka8enindizotc.

Mi sa ako naningotinon eji pasanjeigetc Kije Manito tec ondaje 8akitakamik.

CLIX. *I pasanjeigani8itc Amanh.*

Kitci kok8anisakikitazogoban Amanh, o 8indama8an o 8itikemaganan gaie 8itcki8enhià ka iji kitci agatcitc. Meg8atc dac gotc i tipadjimotc, pi and8e8endjigani8i,—ki nand8e8emik kitci okimak8e,—ina.

O ki 8itopaman dac kitci okiman, endanitc gotc kitci okimak8en. Meg8atc i 8isini8atc, ot inan

As8erus Istenan: " 8indama8icin sa dac anin " enenindaman, 8ekonen nenda8enindaman. Ki " ga minin 8ibatc anitok gotc ket iji pagosenimi- " 8anen, misa8atc abita nind okima8i8in nanda8e- " nindaman, misa gotc ket iji mininan."—" Tebenimin, ikito Isten, kiepin ce8enimi8anen, enabigis pimatcihicin, gaie kakina nitc anicinabek Jodenang ka pi ondjipadjik, enabigis pimatcih; ningi iji pakitenindagosimin ma nin gaie nind anicinabemak Joda8inini8ak tci tatakokanigoiâng gaie kitci kickik8ehogoiâng. Ninda8atc 8in ata8ani8iangiban tci a8akani8iang, ka g8etc ningot ninda inenindansimin; nongom dac cangenimiiaminto, J8ada8inini8iâng, kin tibina8e, ketci okima8ian, ki manenimik, ki 8aiejimik, ki papinotak; kin tibina8e o matcitehe8in kit apakansikagon."

" A8en dac aam, ikito As8erus, ket iji gackitotc tci totang iim ekiton ?"—Ikito dac Isten: " Mi sa 8aam Amanh 8aiabamatc, ketci kok8anisakenimiiaminto." Ka kanake ningot ikitosi Amanh epitc niningi sekisigobanen. Apitci kitci nickatisigoban As8erus, ot ininama8à ot anotaganà, mi dac ij-agoing8ebinintc Amanh. (mi endota8a8ind-8abanen eck8aienindagosidjik kitci nisind8a.) Mi dac i madji8idjigani8itc.

Pejik dac okimans ot inan kitci okiman :—" O ki onakomotonaban oca Amanh endâtc 8a daje akonâtc Madocen, nano mitana taso tosk8an apitani." Ikito dac As8erus :—8in sa Amanh ki ta akona8a indaje 8ibatc, enenindagositc tci ani aindite, 8in meckot kitci akôdjing 8a daje akonapan Madocen.

Mi sa ka iji gackitamatizotc Amanh. 8in dac meckot Madoce o ki nabicka8an Amanhian enanokinipan ; o ki minigon kitci okiman ka iji mina8indibanen Amanh ; o ki pikobiton gaie iim matci masinaigan ka ijidjikategobanen ij ick8aienindagosi8atc Joda8inini8ak.

CLX. *Aiamie8in ondji nana Eleazar.*

Antiokis ijinikazogoban kitci okimagoban, ondjita nickenimagoban eiamianidji, inenindamogoban :—Kekona ki gackihag8a kitci eka aiamia8atc ! Nibina o ki ick8aienimà kitci nisimintc eiamianigobanenà. Pejik kije-inini8igoban iim apitc, Eleazar ijinikazogoban, songa aiamiagoban. Mi dac ij anonind8a,—Antiokisan ot anonigo8an,—matci anicinabek kitci kakanzoma8atc inim kitcit8a iki8enzinhian kokoc 8iias kitci midjinitc. (Songa kinahama8agoban iim apitc Kije Manito

Joda8inini8à kokoc 8iias kitci midjinitc.) 8in dac Eleazar ondjita songa gotc kakanzoma8indiban kitci midjitc kokoc 8iias; epitc songa 8i tep8e8atc kitci midjinitc, ta8anona8indiban 8ikockatc kitci cakamonintc, gaie ina8indiban: "Eka midjian, k8aiak ki gat ick8aienindagos, ondjita 8i tep8e kitci okima ka anonjiiamintc, ondjita kit inenimik kitci midjian kokoc 8iias." Mi ena8indibanen Eleazar.

Mi dac i 8abamigotc 8itcki8enhià, o ca8enima8an endota8imintc,—kekona ki pimatisitc nitcki8enhinan!—ot inenima8an. Kimotc dac o ganonigo Eleazar 8itcki8enhià, ot igo: "Peking 8iias ningat atonanan, mi dac kitci 8isinin,—mizan sasaki8idjigan 8iias, kokoc 8iias o midjin,—ki gat inenindagos, mi dac kitci eka ningot totagosi8an." Ot ana8abandama8à 8itcki8enhià o matci ca8enindjike8inini, mitonenindizo caie ij ani kikâtc, o mitonenindan gaie ka pitc iji pimatisigobanen nananj i 8abik8etc, ot inà dac 8itcki8enhià:
" A8acamenj ni min8enindam kitci nipoiân, ka8in
" eno8ek ninga midjisin. Ka8in ta onicicinsinoban,
" epitatisiân, matci midjim, kitci ondji 8isinika-
" zoiân; nin da ki patatota8ak nibina 8eckinikidjik
" —mi oom keget ka midjitc ka kinahamagoiang,—

" nin da ki inenimigok. Ta minotag8at inange keki
" ikito8atc:—Eleazar cangaso mitana endaso pipo-
" nesitc, o ki pakiten; n aiamie inatisi8in i naga-
" ta8enindangiban, meckot kitci inatisitc enatisi-
" 8atc eiamiasigok?—Ka ma 8in, ka ondjita,
" ninga totansin enenimieg; onzam nin da 8aieji-
" mak 8eckinikidjik. Kitci 8enibikodjic keiabatc
" pimatisiân, matci pimatisi8ining ondjita nin da
" ki kitci agatenindamihitis; kakina anicinabek o
" o ta ki papijindana8a ni kika8in. Misa8atc
" ana8i 8emaskamânbân anicinabek o nanekatci-
" 8i8e8ini8a, ka8in inenindag8asinon kitci ki
" 8emaskamânbân kakina neta8itotc o nindjin,
" meg8atc i pimatisiân, gaie ki pon pimatisiân.
" Nongom cagoteheiân kitci nipoiân aiamie8in
" ondji, ninga papijimigo,—k8atisitc kinoenj 8a
" pimatisitc,—ningat inenindagos. Eka dac ca-
" goteheiân,—k8enatc enditc kekâtc,—ningat ine-
" nindagos. Ockina8ek gaie ninga 8i kikina8a-
" bamigok nongom eka cagoteheiân kitci animi-
" siân, kitci nisigoiân Kije Manito ka iji kikaha-
" monang ondji."

Eck8a8etc Eleazar, mi gotc i madji8ininte, ij a8i nisintc iji8ina. Mi dac caie eni ick8anamotc, kitci nasanamogoban, ikitogoban i ganonâtc Kije

Maniton: "Tebenimin, ki kikenim eji 8isakenindamân ni ia8ing. Ana8i ni tibenindanaban kitci eka iji 8isakenindamânbân, 8i pakitenindamânbân, aiamie inatisi8in eji kikahama8iang. Ni tcitcagocing dac, apitci ni modjikenindam ij ondji animisiân epitc gotaneniminan."

Mi dac i pon pimatisigobanen aiamie8in ondji. O pon pimatisi8in, tanasak ki kikinoamagonanan kitci eka gotanenindamang nipo8in; a8acamenj gotanenindag8at kitci patatota8ang8a kitc anicinabenanik.

CLXI. *Nij8as8i 8e8ikanisindigobanenak, kiki o ki8an, o nanekatcihigo8an Antiokisan.*

Pejik ik8egoban cika8igoban, nij8atcinigoban o k8isisà, songa aiamiag8aban tabiskotc kakina. Kitci okimagoban Antiokis ejinikazogobanen,—kekona eka aiamia8atc!—inenimagoban. Mi dac ij anokimogobanen songa 8anina kitci pasanjehigani8initc, nananj kitci pikickahigani8initc. I nij8atci8atc ikim ockina8ek, sesikisigobanen o ganonan inim matci okimanigoban; ondjita songa animitagosigoban, ka napitc o gotanenimasi8an Antiokisan, ot inan: "Nind eco8enindizomin ka-
"kina kitci ondji neiâng aiamie8in, ka nind ine-

" nindansimin kitci nickihangitc Kije Manito." N8anda8âtc Antiokis songa ij animitagosinitc inim ockina8en, 8anina o nickimigon; mi dac ij anokimotc, anotc pi8abikon gaie akiko kitci kijabikizonitc. 8anina ka kijabikizonitc akiko, mi ij anokimogobanen aam matci okimagoban, kitci kickijikatenik o tenan iaam ockina8e ka ianimitagosinigobanen, mi gaie kitci pak8andipejigani8initc, gaie kitci kickickinindjijigani8initc, gaie kitci kickickisitejigani8initc. O 8abamigo o cimenjà, o ki8an gaie, kakina ka iji nanekatcihintc. Sasekok8aning i misk8abikitenik ki sasekok8anota8a nananj kitci ick8anamotc. Meg8atc dac i nanekatcihimintc o saiensi8an, songa gaganonitig8aban gaie o ki8an, kitci eka pakitenindamo8atc ot aiamie8ini8a.

Ka niponitc dac o saiensi8abanen, mina8atc kotak sesikisigobanen, 8anina gaie 8in ki nanekatcia. Ka pak8andipejigani8itc, matci magoce8iias acama, ina dac: "Eka midjian, kakina ki ia8ing ki gat iji nanekatcihigo gaie kin."—8in dac songa ikito: " Ka kota ninga midjisin." Mi dac ka iji nanekatcihimindiban o saiensi8abanen, mi gaie 8in ka aindota8intc. Caie dac eni nipotc, o ganonan Antiokisan, ot inan: " Ki makamimin

" ana8i nakika8i pimatisi8in, enigok8akamigak Te-
" beniminang mi ket apitcipahiamintc, kakike pi-
" matisi8ining ningat iji apitcipahigonan, 8in ma
" 8endji nisigoiâng kitci eka an8eta8angitc eneni-
" miiamintc."

Mi dac kotak keiabatc sesikisipan, ina: " taka! sakitenani8enin." Mi gotc i sakitenani8enitc keget; mi gotc gaie ij ijinindjinitc ij ikitotc: " Kije Manito ningi iji minigoban ni pakesi8in,
" ni nakika8enindanan dac ni pakesi8in, ni paki-
" tenindanan; keek apitc koki ninga minik, nind
" inenindam." Mamakatenindamogoban kitci oki-ma, gaie kakina 8aiabangedjik eji songitehenigo-banen inim ockina8en.

Ka nisimintc dac, mina8atc kotak keiabatc sesikisigobanen ki iji nanekatciha8indiban. Caie dac eni nipotc, ikito: " Ninga mino abadjitonanan
" ij anicinabe-nisigoiâng, kakike pimatisi8ining
" ningat iji apitcipahigonan Kije Manito. Kina8a
" dac eiamiasi8eg, kakike nipo8ini-animisi8ining
" ki gat inenindagosim."

Keiabatc kotak sesikisigobanen, mi gaie 8in ka tota8intc. Mi dac eni nipotc, i kijikabamâtc matci okiman, ot inan: " Eni inenindaman kit
" ani indint: ki tep8etagok kit anicinabemak.

" Ana8i gaie kin, ki nipo8ini anicinabe8; ka ine-
" nimicikangen: ot apitci pakitenimigo8an mena-
" djiha8adjin Kije Maniton.—Caie kekat ki ga
" kikenindan gaie kin, epitc gotanenindagositc me-
" nadjihangitc; keck, ki ga kikenindan ket iji
" nanekatcihinag Kije Manito, kin gaie inikik
" tebenimat8a anicinabek."

Mi keiabatc sesikisigobanen mina8atc, iji8ina kitci nisintc; mi dac enâtc Antiokisan: " Ka8in
" 8aiejindizoken: eji animisiâng nina8int J8ada-
" 8inini8iâng, nina8int ni totatizomin, i ki nicki-
" hangitc Tebenimiiamintc, mi 8endji keget apitci
" animisiâng nongom. Ka dac inenindanken:—
" ka8in nin, ningot ninga tisi,—ka8in inenindizo-
" ken, kin i mikanatc Kije Manito."

O ki8an apitci mamakatenindagosin! Epitc mamakatenindagositc, onicicin neb8akadjik kitci eka 8ikat 8anîke8âtc eji aiamie songitehegobanen. Ningotin i kijigatinik, kakina ki nisimà nij8atcinigoban o nidjanisà, i kijikabamâtc i nanekatcihimintc nananj kakina i nisimintc, 8in gotc ondjita songa o kakanzomà o nidjanisà kitci eka cagotehenitc ket iji nanekatcihimintc nananj kitci ani nisimintc aiamie8in ondji. Endatcinitc, pepejik o gaganonà kitci eka nonde cagotehenitc; ondjita

nib8aka8ini gaie songitehe8ini animitagosi8in iji mikomagoban o nidjanisà kitci eka nonde cagotehenitc. Inagoban o nidjanisà: "Ka8in nin, ki "ki minisinonim ki tcitcagoci8a, gaie ki pimatisi-"8ini8a. Ka8in ningi aianikositosin eji opakesi-"8inieg ki ia8i8ang. Kakina kekon ka ani kije-"nindang, ki ki kijenimigo8a gaie kina8a; epitc "nita ca8eningetc, koki ki ga minigo8a ki tcitca-"goci8a; koki ki ga pimatisi8enimigo8a, ki gat "apitcipahigo8a, kakike pimatisi8ining ket iji "meckotci ca8eniminag, ij eka ani cagoteheieg eji "nanekatcihigoieg ij ani nisigoieg."

Mamindjitc dac mama8i ocimenjima, keiâbatc pimatisigoban, agacinjicigoban k8i8isens. Antiokis songa o 8i 8ebiman kitci pon aiamianitc, ot inan:—Ondjita ki ga mino toton, anotc kekon ki gat iji minin, ka8ikat keko ki ga manesisin; saiakiagik endota8ag8a, mi gaie kin ket iji mino totonan. Ka napitc o pizindansin aam abinotcenjic eji ganonigotc Antiokisan, ka napitc o misa8enindamita8asi8an. Ij eka gackimasik Antiokis inim abinotcenjican, ninda8atc o ganonan kijeik8en, ot inan:—Kanake pejik ki nidjanis ki ga 8i gana8enima, kanake kit ick8eonjan kata pimatisi, ganonj dac, 8i tebim kitci papamita8itc.

Keget 8in o ganonan aam ik8e o nidjanisan; ka dac ot iji ganonasi8an ekitonitc kitci okiman, taiag8atc songa o kakanzoman o nidjanisan kitci eka cagotehenitc, ot inan o nidjanisan: " Ca8e-
" nindamita8icin, ning8ise; cangaso kizis ni ia8ing
" ki ki papagana8enimin; niso pipon inikik ki ki
" nonin; nananj nongom songa kit aiang8aminin
" i nita8igihinan. Ki pagosenimin, ning8ise, kit-
" ci kijikabandaman 8ak8i gaie aki, mitonenindan
" mizi kekon endagokin ondaje aking, Kije Manito
" 8in o ki kijenindan kakina anotc kekon; ka8in
" keko o ki aiosin kitci kijitotc kakina kekon, ka-
" kina gaie anicinabè anotc eji8inzonidji 8in o ki
" kijenimà. 8e8enint mitonenindaman, ka napitc
" ki ga gotanenimasi8a 8aam nongom nenekatcihi-
" nang. Ki gà mino 8inbinemak ki saiensibanek
" aiamie8in ondji i ki nanekatcihind8a, andj igotc
" ki ga min8enindan gaie kin, aiamie8in kitci
" ondji nisigon. Mama8i kakina ki ga 8abaminim,
" ki saiensibanek kakike pimatisi8ining ket iji
" ca8eniminang Kije Manito, 'epitc nita ca8enin-
" getc!"

Meg8atc ij animitagosinitc o kin aam k8i8isens, epito8etc o ganonan kitci okiman, ot inan: " Ka
" napitc ki ga pizindosinon, ka napitc ki misa8e-

" nindamitosinon; ana8enindan kitci ki tep8eto-
" nanbân, Kije Manito neta, songa ninga tep8eta-
" 8a. Kin dac, ka ani mika8enindaman ket ani
" tota8at8a Joda8inini8ak, ket iji ani nanekatci-
" hat8a, ka8in ki ga ki ojindama8asin Kije Mani-
" to o nindj. Endota8iang nongom, ni patato8i-
" ninan ondji ki tota8iang; keget 8in nongom ni
" pasanjehogonan Kije Manito kitci an8enindizo-
" 8angitc, keck, keno8ek ninga ca8enimigonan
" Kije Manito; kin dac, metci anicinabe8ian, kaki-
" na ki pakina8ak matci anicinabek, a8acamenj i
" matci anicinabe8ian, nana kit inenint:—ka8in
" nin, ningot ninga tisi—nongom endota8iang;
" ka8in ki ga ki kapikansin ket inenimik Kije
" Manito kakina ka ani kijenindang, kakina gaie
" kekenindang. Ni saiensibanek nongom ka na-
" nekatcihat8a, caie nongom mino ca8enindagosik,
" kakike pimatisi8ining iji ca8enindagosik; kin dac
" ki saseka8enimo8in ki gat ondji kakike animisin.
" Ninga kikina8abamak ni saiensibanek; ni paki-
" tenindan ni ia8, ni pimatisi8in, aiamie8in ondji.
" Ni pagosenima Kije Manito, nongom tci ani ni-
" poiân, 8ibatc kitci ca8enimâtc nitc anicinabè; ni
" pagosenima gaie ket iji nanekatcihik kitci kike-
" nimatc, nina8int menadjihangitc, 8in eta i nicike

" Kije Manito8itc. Nongom endota8iang gaie nin
" gaie ni saiensibanek, caie ni mecagatonanan
" Kije Manito o nickatisi8in, caie o kat ani ca8e-
" nimà nitc anicinabenani; ni teb totagonan acaie
" Kije Manito nongom eji nanekatcihigoiâng."

Mi iim apitc ondjita kctci niekatisigobanen Antiokis, ka min8enindansi i ki iji papijimigotc pejik abinotcinjican. Mi dac ka ondji a8acamenj iji nanekatcihagobanen inim k8i8isensan. Ka nipotc dac iaam memakatenindagositc k8i8isens aiamie8in ondji, mi gaie ick8aiâtc o ki8abanen aiamie8in ka ondji nisimindjin, aiamie8in ondji nana.

ACAIE.

JEZOS MANI JOZEP

i ningotonjanakisi8ate.

MI OOM KAKINA MESINATEK ONDAJE MASINAIGANING.

---

1. Kije Manito o kijenindan kakina kekon.... 5
2. Adanh ot asigon Kije Maniton kitci k8enatc aking..... 6
3. Kijenindagosi nitam ik8e..... 7
4. Adanh ot an8eta8an Kije Maniton..... 8
5. Adanh o pasanjehogon Kije Maniton..... 10
6. Kaenh o nisan o cimenjan..... 12
7. Noe ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci atonotc. 14
8. Posi Noe o kitci tcimaning ; nikipi aki..... 15
9. Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang o kitci tcimaning..... 17
10. Sasaki8idjike Noe ; o 8abandahigon Kije Maniton otag8anipisan..... 18
11. Noe o kitikenan co8iminakanjin..... 19
12. Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan..... 20
13. Abraham o na8anja8enimigon Kije Maniton. 22
14. Abraham o nodjimohan ot ojiman..... 23
15. Melkisedek ot aiamita8an Abrahaman 25
16. Ok8isisik Abraham gaie Sara..... 25
17. Abraham o pagosenindama8anisitan Sodom daje otena8..... 26
18. Tcagiten ne8 kitci otena8an..... 28

19. Abimelek o 8i 8itikeman Saran..... 30
20. Izaak o 8idji8an 'osan 8akitatinij amadj8enitc. 32
21. Mezopotaminang iji Eliezer, ot anonigon Abrahaman..... 34
22. Bathuelan endanitc pindike Eliezer..... 36
23. Izaak ot aiamie nipa8i8in..... 37
24. Jakob ot acaman o saiensan..... 39
25. Jakob ot aiamit8agon Izaak8an..... 40
26. Eza8 o nandotama8an 'osan kitci aiamit8agotc..... 43
27. Jakob madji ij ijatc o cicenjan endanitc.... 45
28. Jakob ot ik8anda8agan..... 46
29. Jakob ot anokita8an Labanhian..... 48
30. Madjipai8e Jakob i naganâtc o cicenjan..... 49
31. Nakickotati8ak gaie anamikotati8ak Eza8 gaie Jakob..... 50
32. Jozep o tipadjimota8à ka inabandang..... 52
33. Ata8ani8i Jozep, Ejiptenang iji8idjiganiâi. 54
34. Jozep o nib8aka8in..... 56
35. Jozep kipaotimiki8aming ceck8at mindjimina..... 58
36. Jozep o kitcit8a8ihigon Ejipt daje kitci okiman..... 60
37. Jozep ot aiacamà pekatenidji..... 63
38. Jakob ot anonà o nidjanisà kitci a8i kicpinâtonitc midjim Ejiptenang..... 64
39. Mina8atc ningotin ot otisigo Jozep 8ikanisà. 65
40. Jozep o nisita8inago 8ikanisà..... 67
41. Jakob Ejiptenang a8i tanaki..... 69

42. 8a nipotc Jakob ot aiamita8à o nidjanisà ; Jozep o nipo8in..... 71
43. Ejipting daje kitci okima o nanekatcihà Jakoban'ocisini..... 72
44. Niping ondji ag8acima Moiz..... 74
45. Moiz o nansika8an Ejipt daje kitci okiman. 76
46. Anotc mamanda gackito Moiz..... 78
47. Naka8eose8inina8adji8in..... 80
48. Joda8inini8ak o nagatana8an Ejipt daje aki. 81
49. Nena8ickani kitci kami..... 82
50. Mikati8ak Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak.. 83
51. 8akitatin Sinai anak8atong mat8e animitagosi Kije Manito..... 85
52. Oza8iconia-Atikons..... 86
53. Moiz o gaganotama8à 8itc anicinabè..... 88
54. Àiamie pakitinikek Joda8inini8ak..... 88
55. Oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik..... 90
56. Joz8e gaie Kaneb g8aiak iji tipadjimok ka iji anonind8a..... 92
57. Ca8enindagosik Joz8e gaie Kaneb..... 93
58. Kore, Datanh gaie Abironh..... 94
59. Ickote-kinebikok gaie Somanikepi8abikokinebik..... 95
60. Joda8inini8ak o patato8ini8an 95
61. Moiz o pon pimatisi8in..... 96
62. Joda8inini8ak takamosek Jordenh siping,.. 98
63. Jeriko daje otena8 o nitona8a Joda8inini8ak. 99
64. Pim8asinadjigani8i Akanh..... 101
65. Ick8ate Hai daje kitci otena8..... 103

66. Joz8e o 8aiejimigo Gabaonh daje ininì8à... 105
67. Iji min8enindamok Gabaonh daje anicinabek kitci anokita8a8atc Joda8ininì8à..... 106
68. Ma8inehigani8ik Gabaonh daje anicinabek. 107
69. Nokise kizis i ganonigotc Joz8en..... 108
70. Cagodjihak kakina Kanaanh daje anicinabek. 109
71. Jedeonh o ganonigon Anjeni8an..... 111
72. Kije Manito o ganonan Jedeonhian..... 113
73. Jedeonh o kimita8an met8e ikitonitc nij Madianh daje anicinabè..... 115
74. Cagodjihak Madianhiak gaie Amanesitak... 116
75. Sansonh o niki8in..... 118
76. Sansonh o nisà nisomitana Pinistenhià..... 120
77. Misabos o tamikikekan ij aiotc Sansonh ot ondji nisà 1000 Pinistenhià..... 123
78. Sansonh o cagodjihigon patato8in..... 124
79. Sansonh o pon pimatisi8in..... 126
80. Epitc animak aiamie 8itikendi8in, epitc gaie gotanenindag8ak matci mamisa8enindamati8in..... 128
81. Samuel o nib8aka8in..... 133
82. Heli gaie o nidjanisa o pasanjehogo8an Kije Maniton..... 137
83. Abinadab endatc iji8idjikate kitcit8a mitig8ac..... 139
84. Okimagani8i Sa8l; i ki an8eta8atc Kije Maniton, 8endji 8ebinigotc : Dabid o nominigon Samuelan..... 141
85. Pejik Misabe panisten8ininì8itc o papijimà Joda8ininì8à..... 143

86. Dabid o nisan Goliatan..... 146
87. Sa8l o tcisa8akeniman Dabidan..... 149
88. Salomonh ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci nib8akahigotc..... 151
89. Kikenindag8atini ka igogobanen Kije Maniton Salomonh, *ki gat apitci nib8aka*, iki igogobanen..... 153
90. Anokimo Salomonh kitci ojidjikatenik kitci k8enatc Aiamie Miki8am..... 155
91. Aiamit8ate Aiamie Miki8am..... 157
92. Eli ot acamigon Sareptang daje ik8e8an.... 159
93. Nisak 450 menito8isidjik..... 163
94. Eli ot acamigon Anjeni8an..... 167
95. Elize o papa8idji8an Elin..... 169
96. Okozias anokimo kitci a8i kak8edjimimintc Beelzebutan..... 170
97. Onbi8ina Eli..... 173
98. Mokidji8anipikong daje nipi ot oniciciton Elize..... 177
99. Abinotcenjicak 42 o nisigo8à nij kitci mak8à. 178
100. Moab daje kitci okima o nisan o k8isisan, epitc animenindamogobanen..... 179
101. Elize o ca8eniman pejik ik8e8an caka8inidjin, k8etakitonidjin..... 182
102. Elize ot apitcipahan k8i8isensan neponigobanen..... 183
103. Ondjita anotc mamanda gackito Elize..... 187
104. Ka pisk8esigobanen Naamanh o kikehigon Elizen..... 188

105. Giezi ot otisigon pisk8aje inapine8in..... 191
106. Siri daje kitci okima anokimo kitci a8i takonimintc Elizen..... 193
107. Benadad o ma8inean Samari, o 8akakapa8itan kinoenj..... 195
108. Elize ot akosi8in gaie o nipo8in..... 202
109. Eijinini8akisi8agobanen ainadjimâk Akaz, Ezecias gaie Izai..... 204
110. Rabsases ot icpenindizo8in gaie o matci kij8e8in..... 206
111. Asiri daje anicinabek ot atenigo8an Anjeni8an; ojimo Sennacerib, o nisigò o nidjanisà. 209
112. Aiakositc Ezecias o ca8enindamitagon Kije Maniton keiabatc aindaso pipon kitci ani pimatisitc..... 211
113. Min8adjima Tobi eji songa nib8akagobanen. 213
114. Anotc animisi8in, kotakito8in, kakiping8e8in gaie, ot otisigon Tobi..... 214
115. Tobi o mikoman o k8isisan..... 215
116. Anjeni Rafael ot ani 8idji8an Tobinsan..... 219
117. Ana ma8i epitc gackenindang iki madjânitc o k8isisan; o kakizomigon o nabeman.... 221
118. Tobins o ma8inatahogon kitci kikonsan.... 222
119. Anjeni Rafael o pindikanan Tobinsan Rag8en endatc..... 223
120. Tobins ot aiamie 8itikeman Saran..... 226
121. Ka 8ikomintc Gabelus, o pi 8itopamà 8ecki 8itikendinidji..... 230
122. Kitci Tobi, kitote, gackenindamok kinoenj ij inendinitc o k8isisi8an..... 232

123. Ki8e Tobins koki ij ijâtc endanitc o nikihigò ; o 8idji8igon o 8itikemaganan..... 234
124. Kaiasikatc 8asabi kitci Tobi i kakiping8epan.. 235
125. 8ek8isisindidjik Tobik o 8i kijika8a8an Anjeni8an..... 237
126. Kitcit8a Rafael micic o 8indama8à 8ek8isisindinidji ij Anjeni8itc, mi i pon 8abamigotc..... 239
127. Nabikodonozor ot anonan Olofenan Jodenang kitci nandobaninitc..... 241
128. Akior mitikong acitak8ahigani8i..... 243
129. Betoni daje anicinabek ot abiskona8an Akioran, o pindikana8an ot otena8i8ang, mi dac, ka pizinda8a8atc enadjimonitc, o mino acama8an..... 246
130. Olofen o 8akakapa8itan Betoni..... 247
131. Jodit o gaganonà kije ininiâà..... 248
132. Ozias gaie 8itc kije ininiâa o minota8a8an ekitonitc Joditan..... 251
133. Jodit ot aiamie pagosenindjike8in..... 252
134. Betoni daje otenang ondji sakaham Jodit... 254
135. Jodit o nanzika8an Olofenan..... 255
136. O ganonan Jodit Olofenan..... 257
137. Olofen o nisigon Joditan..... 259
138. Jodit o 8abandahà 8itc anicinabè Olofeniban o ctik8anini..... 261
139. Akior joda8ininiâihitizo..... 263
140. Gotc anotc iji sis8epahiti8ak Asiri8ininiâak. 265

141. Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagetc o mamoia8aman Joditan, apitci o mino inan gaie..... 266
142. Jodit o pon pimatisi8in... 268
143. Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari a8akanak endanitc Nabikodonozoran..... 269
144. Menito8isidjik ka8in gackitosik kitci 8indama8a8atc Nabikodonozoran ka inabandaminig8en..... 271
145. Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Danien ka inabandaminigobanen Nabikodonozoran... 273
146. Danien o 8indama8an kitci okiman ka inabandaminitc..... 275
147. Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhià, apitci o kitcit8a8enimigo8an kitci okiman..... 278
148. Nabikodonozor ot anicinabekadjigan..... 279
149. Kitci ickoteng apakidjigani8ik Anania, Mizael gaie Azari..... 281
150. Nabikodonozor o masinaigan ka madjisinama8agobanen kakina ot anicinabemà kitci 8abandaminitc..... 285
151. Balthazar matci okimagoban o nisigo8in... 292
152. Danien o pik8a8an Belan, Babiloning daje manitokadjigan..... 295
153. Kitci 8ânikaning indaje gena8enimind8a Micipicik, mi epakinintc Danien..... 299
154. As8erus o 8itikeman Joda8ininik8ensan Isten ejinikazonigobanen..... 302
155. Madoce gaie Amanh..... 305

156. Madocen o kakanzomigon Isten kitci nansi-
ka8âtc As8erusan..... 306
157. Isten enasam apinitc kitci okiman..... 309
158. Ka iji kitcit8a8ihintc Madocę..... 311
159. I pasanjeigani8itc Amanh..... 315
160. Aiamie8in ondji nana Eleazar..... 317
161. Nij8as8i 8e8ikanisindigobanenak, kiki o
ki8an, o nanekatcihigo8an Antiokisan.... 320

MI 8AN ONOM KA PITCIPIKAIKATEGIN:

---

25 : Melkisedek o aiamita8an.
96 : Moiz o pon pimatisin.
102 : Joz8e i anokimogobanen.
104 : Ot otena8inang.
125 : N8andage8ate.....
126 : I 8i otaminoka8atc.
176 : Enok gaie Elie.
189 : O kitci okima8i8an.
192 : O 8inbingonaje inapine8in k otisigo8an.
196 : Enenimigotc ot okima8i8an.
207 : *Mi epenindagositc.*
208 : Kitci eka tebeniminang.
214 : Iim Sennacerib.
214 : Ma djenicens.

MI 8AN ONOM MECKOT KE NABO8ATEGIN:

25 : Melkisedek ot aiamita8an.
96 : Moiz o pon pimatisi8in.
102 : Joz8e ij anokimogobanen.
104 : Ot otena8i8ang.
125 : N8andage8atc.....
126 : I 8i otaminokana8atc.
176 : Enok gaie Eli.
189 : O kitci okimami8an.
192 : O 8inbingonaje inapine8in ki gat otisigo8an
196 : Enenimigotc ot okimami8an.
207 : *Mi epitenindagositc.*
208 : Kitci eka tibeniminang.
214 : Iiam Sennacerib.
214 : Manadjenicens.

15

T.S.

JAN 1 6 1931